

# "All that glitters is not gold"

The literature demonstrates with sufficient documents that the proverb is entirely accurate about Sweden and Swedes.

14.09.2016

#### (Note:

With hindsight<sup>1</sup>, this book, 2016, has laid the foundation for a worldwide change, especially within Muslim countries, aside from altering attitudes towards Sweden as a sanctimonious nation on the international stage.

Today 18<sup>th</sup> of July 2024 – Second edition)

Seyed Isa Musavi

www.kimyana.se

ISBN: 978 - 91 - 984136 - 6 - 3

2

<sup>1)</sup> https://kimyana.se/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/Staten-En.pdf

# **Contents**

Preface – Second edition	7
The Oath	10
The Swedish State's war against Islam	11
Historical background	13
Heartfelt Message	16
The Dream	18
Shadow 2005  - A Couple of Days Later  - A Couple of Weeks Later	22 24
Shadow 2016	25
Investigator H.	35
Outrageous	40
Serious Violation  - Interrogation (Police station in Västberga)	44 62
Lawyer T.	64
Approach (to Forced Conversion)  - Oppressive Organism  - Mapping  - The Male (Muslim)  ✓ Outcome  - The Female (Muslim)  ✓ Outcome  - The Devastating Day  - Public Prosecutor's Office  - Courts  ✓ Assault  ✓ A Cynical Person	74 85 86 89
Control and Cover–up	114
- Social Services in Enskede	119
Phillip meets politician 2016	129
Main Hearing (Custody)	138

- Cross–examines	_147
- The Man's testimony	_148
✓ Cooperation and Communication difficulties	152
✓ Opposing Langroudis study	_154
✓ Controlled Langroudis finance	_155
✓ Refused to move–out	_156
✓ The Children	_158
✓ Purchased Iranian evidence	_162
✓ One–sided testimonies	_164
✓ Langroudi as a mother	_165
✓ The parent the children choose	166
✓ As a father	_167
♣ Note	_169
	_170
	_173
✓ The Man questioned Maghsoudloo	174
The Verdict T12484 – 16 (Custody)	177
₩ Note	177
Svea Court of Appeal	_181
- Conclusion for the world	_187
Supreme Court	188
- Conclusion for the world	_189
	_10)
Before USB–submission	_191
- The last supper	_191
- Submission of Report	
- On Saturday	_193
Encounter with the Ghost	_198
USB – drive	207
- The Recording	211
The Purpose of Forced Conversion	_217
Application to the European Court	226
Application to the European Court  1) Presumption of Innocence	220 227
Fresumption of finiocence     Failure to Prevent Legal Errors	227 228
2) I allule to Hevelit Legal Ellois	
The List	_230
- District Council	_231
✓ Politicians	231

	$\checkmark$	Civil servants	232
		The Violence Intervention	233
		The Children's Unit	234
-	Nacka l	Municipality	235
-	Stockho	olm City Council	238
-	Police A	Authority	240
	✓	Police, Leadership	241
	$\checkmark$	Department for Special Investigation	243
-	Prosecu	ntors Authority	244
-	The Sw	redish Bar Association	246
-	Courts		250
	✓	The Swedish Court Authority	252
	✓	Supreme Court	253
	✓	Svea Court of Appeal	255
	✓	Södertörns District Court	257
		> Assault	260
		Custody	261
		Contact	262
		<ul><li>Request for Retrial</li></ul>	264
		Second Restraining Order	265
		Third Restraining Order	266
	✓	Nacka District Court	267
		Fabrication of Crimes	268
		First Restraining Order	269
	✓	Solna District Court	271
	✓	Stockholm District Court	272
-	Chance	llor of Justice – JK	274
-	Authori	ties	275
	✓	Swedish Social Insurance Agency	275
	✓	The Enforcement Authority	276
	✓	Stockholm-house	277
	✓	The Health and Social Care Inspectorate	278
	✓	The School Inspection	280
	✓	Children's Ombudsman	283
-	The Mi	nistry	287
	✓	Ministry of Social Affairs	287
	✓	Ministry of Equality	289
	✓	Justice Department	294
	✓	Ministry of Education	295
-	The Sw	redish Government	298
	✓	The Current Regime	303

- The Swedish Parliament	304
✓ Parliamentary Ombudsman – JO	304
✓ The Committee on the Constitution – KU	306
✓ The Speaker of the House	308
Documents	309
- Directly Involved	316
Beyond All Reasonable Doubt	320
Three Documents	322

#### Preface to the second edition

A hypothesis that can be proven is no longer a hypothesis; it is a fact. That "forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden" is a fact, the author prove in this literature, using a real event from 2016 as a reference point.

When the literature was first written, with these opening phrases, it revealed truths about Sweden that were being kept secret för decades, and the Swedish government, using all its legal and illegal means and power, to prevented the disclosure of the fact.

The purpose of the revelation was to prove the Swedes' war against Islam, where the family structure constituted the central foundation, the primary target that must be destroyed. The objective were achieved under the pretext of "the best interests of the children" through a coordinated effort between the authorities, as it was of utmost importance to conceal the true purpose from the world, especially from the Muslim world.

Back in the 2016, it could be likened to asking the readers for unlimited and unspecified trust, where they were requested to give their approval without sufficient information or supporting documentation and references, regarding what was being revealed upon them.

It was not beyond expectation that ugly names and labels, prejudices, slander, hate, and threats emerged when the literature was published in 2017. At that time, the author did not just go against the current, he went against the force of the torrent.

Given Sweden's good reputation and its claimed superiority in areas such as children's and family rights, this literature, penned by an anonymous author, faced a very challenging path.

The literature was about Sweden, a country that for decades had marketed itself as the world's superpower in terms of "international conscience, ethics, and morality"! Penetrating that mindset would be extremely difficult if not impossible for a single father. A father who had the entire system against him. A father who could read and write but knew nothing about authorship.

However, the father had one single tool, a tool far superior to earthly life; "*Love*": Unconditional love for his little daughters.

As the Persian proverb goes, "The sun never remains behind the clouds" truth eventually overcame falsehood, and the oppressed will triumph over the oppressors. Gradually, countries and people around the world became aware of the realities that had been going on beneath the surface in Sweden for three decades.

Today, the world witnesses how this "Love" changed the world order and led Sweden to the sewer of history, Sweden a barbaric society in the year 2024.

The second edition of this book, while correcting some grammatical and editorial issues, focuses on documents that the Swedish government openly admitted to five years after the literature's initial publication.

For the author and his children, the only "Political Hostages" in the world ordered by the Swedish judiciary because of this book, the suffering and torture continues. Remember, the Swedes call burning the Quran freedom of expression!

The author's journey has resulted in an unprecedented persecution, the loss of his home, forced hunger (this is not a hunger strike, but the forced inability to buy food), house arrest and complete isolation with other citizens, imposed by the Swedish military security intelligence without being sentenced for a crime or being imprisoned. Yet, none of these compare to the agony caused by his "Politically Hostage Children", a reality that torments him day and night.

I hope that the literature, with its latest documents, will be more fruitful and make it easier to understand the truths of Sweden. I hope that the revised and expanded edition with documents that emerged after the book was published, back in 2017, will continue to inspire, educate and encourage readers to protest in support of change for the best of Muslim children in Sweden, just as the first one did.

The literature mainly addresses three propositions;

- 1. The approach of Forced Conversion
- 2. Control and Cover-Up
- 3. The purpose of Forced Conversion

Seyed Isa Musavi 11<sup>th</sup> of September 2024 – Second edition

# The literature proves:

The Swedes' war against Islam, where the family structure as the central foundation is also the primary target that must be destroyed. This treacherous silent war is carried out under the pretext of "the best interests of the children", both in Sweden and through imposed conventions from the United Nations.

Thank you for joining me on this journey and for sharing my passion for the rights of Children in Sweden.

I dedicate this literature to my daughters, Kimiya and Kiyana, who have suffered such injustice and torture because of my commitment of the rights of children in Sweden.



# Sincerely

Seyed Isa Musavi 11<sup>th</sup> of September 2024 – <u>Second edition</u>

#### The Oath

Let us commence the second edition of the literature with an affidavit of truth. Let us be compelled to speak the truth, before the almighty God and the people of the World, now that honesty is considered to be a crime in Sweden and morality is steadfastly opposed by Swedes.

"I, Seyed Isa Musavi, solemnly pledge and affirm before the Almighty God and according to His holy words (the Qur'an), on my honor and my conscience, to speak truthfully and nothing but the truth. I will not conceal anything or withhold anything, and all that I state will be based on documents, images, and audio files."

I welcome charges against the content of my books and against me as an author and publisher. Readers and the public can use this affidavit of truth as a guarantee in the legal examination of the content in all my literatures.

With this, I will remind the world of Sweden's constitutional laws and the international obligations of the Swedish regime. This is not to suggest that Swedes, the United Nations, or non-governmental organizations care about these duties, but rather to make two billion Muslims aware of the extent of Westerners', especially Swedes', war against Islam and Muslims. A revelation about decades of ongoing conflict where Swedes have waged a war against Islam.

Two billion Muslims as well as Asians, Africans, and South Americans should realize that the United Nations and its international courts<sup>2</sup> can be used to oppress their countries and citizens based on religion, culture, the color of skin etc. but the Swedes and Westerners are immune to these international laws and regulations.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) International Court of Justice (ICJ) with its seat in The Hague, Netherlands and International Criminal Court (ICC) with its seat in The Hague but with the ability to hold meetings anywhere among member nations.. <a href="https://www.icj-cij.org">www.icj-cij.org</a>

# The Swedish State's war against Islam in a Few Words...

The perpetrators have, under oath, admitted that what the father said from the first minute was true. The rest are abuses, kidnapping of Muslim children for forced conversion, and, in this case, hostage-taking of an author's children according to a verdict issued by Södertörn District Court, case no. T11352-17<sup>3</sup>, for revealing the purpose that Sweden secretly strives for, namely the project "Forcibly Converting Muslim Children in Sweden."

Södertörns District Court, case number MUFT 11352 – 17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Sid 6 T 11352-17 SÕDERTÖRNS TINGSRÄTT PROTOKOLL Skälen för beslutet Utgångspunkten vid frågan om umgånge är att barn har rätt till en nära och god kontakt med båda sina föräldrar. Mot detta ska dock ställas risken för att barnet utsätts för övergrepp eller annars far illa. Hänsyn ska också tas till barnets vilja. Isa Musavi har i närtid publicerat två böcker som uteslutande verkar handla on parternas konflikt gällande barnen. Böckerna finns tillgångliga på internet. Isa Musavi har även på andra sätt diskuterat parternas konflikt genom att bl.a. skicka mail till tingsrätten, till olika myndigheter och till nyhetsredaktioner. Den samlade bild som tingsrätten får av dessa handlingar är att Isa Musavi är helt uppslukad av konflikten och att detta tar sig former som inte är konstruktiva. Det framgår tydligt att han är övertygad om att situationen i målet har uppstått på grund av en komplott mot honom som iscensatts av Marjan Esfahanizadeh tillsammans med svenska myndigheter. Tingsrätten finner ingen anledning att tvivla på att Isa Musavi vill barnens bästa, men mot bakgrund av det som sagts ovan är det svårt att tro att han skulle kunna undvika att diskutera parternas konflikt, eller på annat sätt dra in barnen i denna, vid ett eventuellt umgånge. Mot bakgrund av detta finner tingsrätten att det för närvarande inte är lämpligt med ett umgänge mellan barnen och Isa Musavi. Avslutningsvis vill tingsrätten tillägga att den situation som har uppstätt är sorglig på många sätt. Tingsrätten tvivlar inte på att Isa Musavis kamp i grund och botten handlar om kärlek till Kimiya och Kiyana. Det sätt som han nu har valt att kämpa på kommer dock inte att hjälpa vare sig barnen eller honom själv. Tingsrätten hoppas därför att Isa Musavi härefter funderar på att ta ett steg tillbaka från konflikten och hitta ett mer konstruktivt sätt att försöka lösa situationen på. I sådana fall framstår det inte som osannolikt att ett umgänge kan påbörjas framöver. HUR MAN ÖVERKLAGAR, se bilaga 1 (DV 434) Beslutet får överklagas särskilt. Överklagandet adresseras till Svea hovrått men ska ha kommit in till tingsrätten senast den 25 oktober 2017.

Judge Daniel Erikson

11

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>) Södertörns District Court, case no. MUFT11352 – 17, 27.09.2017. Document on the next page.

With the verdict, "political child hostages" became an undeniable fact in Sweden. Sweden is the first country in the world where the state kidnaps writers' children to silence the writer's pen.

"A political verdict, extortion of a Swedish-Muslim author into silence through the hostage-taking of the author's children".

Child Hostage in Sweden

**Undeniable Fact in Sweden**; Hostage Children; punishment for a Swedish–Muslim author.

# Je suis Kimiya Je suis Kiyana



The image has been on social media since 2017

The Swedish state's view on Muslims' right to live with their children, expressed by lawyer Maria Joleby at the district court, case T11352-17, 2017-12-13, audio file<sup>4</sup> "Interaction with the children is not a right for parents."

The world should be aware that both the Svea Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of Sweden had been ordered to accept and approve the grounds for the sentence<sup>5</sup>!

Sweden is the second country in the world after, the jewish occupants – child murderer in Palestine – where a Muslim father cannot defend his family in his home.

12

<sup>4)</sup> http://www.kimyana.se/sv/jolebys-el-sveriges/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) – Svea Court of Appeal T 994 – 18 – Supreme Court of Sweden Ö 750 – 18

# **Historical Background**

Sweden has historically, despite its good reputation, a long history of slave trade. Slaves are individuals who, according to the Swedes, are "of inferior race", thus giving Swedes the right to exploit these defenseless people as tools.

Sweden has indeed been engaged in the slave trade, and devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery.

Sweden has been involved in the slave trade on the west coast of Africa by primarily abducting Africans from their villages. These slaves were then sold to the English and the Dutch according to the contracts they had between them, and the Swedes also shipped slaves to the USA.

Online, one can find some writings about Sweden's role in the slave trade on the west coast of Africa. What cannot be found is the fact that the Swedes were more active in the field by capturing and abducting young, healthy African men and women, both children and adults, from their villages to sell these individuals to other European nations. The Swedes were also active in the slave trade on the Swedish-owned islands and cities along the West African coasts.

In the early 1900s, the Swedes established the "Institute of Racial Biology" in Uppsala, which set norms for how to preserve and refine the pure human race. Studies and norms from this institute were among the foundations for Hitler's racial policies in the 1930s and 1940s, during which millions of jews were murdered.

The concept of racial biology is associated with research on the possibility of refining various ethnic groups through biological as well as socio-cultural measures.

The Swedish Parliament's two chambers in 1921 believed that a racial biological institute would protect against internal enemies: such as defective, antisocial, abnormal, and criminal citizens, human beings.

In 1921, the motion was written by the Social Democratic Member of Parliament Wilhelm Björck. Dynamic names in the parliament included Nils Wohlin from the Farmers' Union and the Social Democrats Edvard Wayrinsky and Alfred Petrén.

In 1922, the motion was signed by both Social Democratic leader Hjalmar Branting and right-wing leader Arvid Lindman, as well as prominent liberals such as Jacob

Pettersson, Raoul Hamilton, and Knut Kjellberg. In other words, all political parties in the parliament were represented among the sponsors.

A brief description is that Swedes, out of necessity, have learned to lie to other nations for more than 200 years, in order to survive in a continent that has already plunged the world into two world wars, aside from the small wars they have had among themselves.

Currently, Sweden is running a project where Muslim children are abducted from their parents in Sweden to be forcibly converted from Islam. Thus, a new form of slavery has taken shape in Sweden since 1994. The common denominator between the present time, 2017, and the 1900s is that "all political parties in the parliament (beside SD<sup>6</sup>) are represented among the new slavery regulations".

In the book, you will find evidence that various institutes and authorities, through the parliament, are obliged to implement the program "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden". The depth of Swedish dishonesty is that this time the parliament has excluded the right-wing SD in order to maintain the facade of humanity.

The other common denominator is the Social Democratic Party, which is pushing through the new form of slavery in Sweden with the help of the new masked right-wing leaders in the so-called non-right-wing parties such as the new Moderates, Liberals, Center Party, and not least the parties that are in the government and making decisions.

The method is a fictitious case where a parent, usually a Muslim woman, testifies about something, only something that is based solely on words, words without any support on any documents.

After decades of the program "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden", Sweden has become so comfortable with the result that a Muslim man is now forced to shake hands with the opposite sex if they want to keep their government positions.

The citizens of the world will receive evidence to prove the fact that Sweden is violating national and international obligations, that children's- and human rights are grossly neglected. The citizens will receive evidence that a Muslim child's right to education is severely violated.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>) SD, the Sweden Democrats, a party with strong Islamophobic tendencies, is positioned at the far-right of Swedish politics.

The citizens of the world will witness how the children are not allowed to attend school during the conversion process. The children are not allowed to bring their stuffed animals. They are not allowed to bring their belongings that remind them of their previous life or environment. The children are not even allowed to bring their clothes or shoes.

During the conversion process, the children are completely isolated from everything and everyone they have known before, and are relocated to a completely new environment with new goods and habits. It's like turning off a robot and turning it back on in a new accommodation, new environment, new teachers, new clothes, new stuffed animals, new friends, etc. It's said to be for the children's own good! What a hypocrites.

The world will witness that the children are isolated from other children, friends they have grown up with in daycare, played with in school, and known in their local environment. The world will receive evidence that the children are separated from their familiar surroundings, all to make them strangers to their parents, friends, environment, and most importantly, their roots. This is Sweden's definition of what is best for Muslim children!

The rights of children are constitutionally established through UNICEF, some of which are outlined below, which Sweden has violated in this case and continues to violate every time they snatch away a Muslim child in Sweden.

- The best interests of the child shall be a primary consideration in all decisions concerning children.
- A child shall not be separated from their parents against their will.
- Every child's right to privacy shall be respected.
- Children are individuals with their own rights, not their parents' property.
- Politicians governing countries are accountable for ensuring that all children receive what they are entitled to.

The horrifying fact is that some of these points, without any basis whatsoever, are used as excuses to justify the abuse. These points are violated daily in Sweden, and the world can judge for it selves how it stands.

Now, the citizens of the world can judge for themselves how the extend of the abuse in Sweden is regarding children's rights, the constitutive family law, human rights and many other statutory rights that the Swedish regime violates in its pursuit of the program "Forced Conversion of the Muslim Children in Sweden".

# **Heartfelt Message**

In the end, it is my two children (Seyedeh Kimiya Musavi, eight years old, and Seyedeh Kiyana Musavi, six years old, descendants of Prophet Mohammad) who have been captured, like many other Muslim children in Sweden, as objects for forced conversion<sup>7</sup>. This is despite Article 8 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child, which mandates countries to:

Respect the right of the child to preserve his or her identity, including nationality, name, and family relations.

Through this book, I aim to inform the world about the sheer evil this program are, in an attempt to liberate my own children and other Muslim children from forced conversion in Sweden. After all, it is the children's right to grow up in a society without prejudice, according to humanitarian norms in a civilization.

To all the free Muslim souls around the world, with your engagement, you can liberate my children and other Muslim children from an imposed, prejudiced upbringing in Sweden, because the next morning, it will be your children witnessing forced conversions in your own countries, dictated by the UN.

Our children in Europe, and especially in Sweden, should have the right to a childhood where they can simply be children. This book is a call to all free human souls, civilized societies in the world who are against slavery in all its forms.

I dedicate this book to my two beloved daughters, Kimiya Musavi (8.5 years young) and Kiyana Musavi (7 years young), who have suffered due to my dedication to children's and human rights in Sweden since 1994.

I SINCERELY APOLOGIZE, MY BELOVED CHILDREN.

16

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) Convention on the Rights of the Child, article 8:1 "State Parties undertake to respect the right of the child to preserve his or her identity, including nationality, name and family relations as recognized by law without unlawful interference."

# Always remember the last sentence I whispered to you girls: NEVER FORGET THAT DAD LOVES YOU.



This book is dedicated to you, my beloved children Kimiya Musavi and Kiyana Musavi, hostage since September 14, 2016 in Sweden due to the revealing "Forced Conversion of Muslim children in Sweden", the very same literature the audience are reading now.

Seyed Isa Musavi

#### The Dream

Six to seven malevolent individuals have surrounded a white horse, armed with wooden stakes. They want to tame the horse for riding, but the horse refuses to yield.

The horse is beaten so severely that it can hardly stand on its legs, but it still does not give in. The terrible people become increasingly frustrated, crueler, and more tired, yet they continue relentlessly to beat the horse harder and more mercilessly. It is no longer about riding the horse; it is now simply about breaking the horse's will.

Suddenly, a child appears, a child whose face is hidden behind a halo of light. The little girl is wearing a white dress like a Lucia. She is completely unafraid of the wild, beaten horse. She approaches and extends her hand.

The horse stops kicking, screaming, and rearing on its hind legs. It lowers its head toward the little girl's outstretched hands. The girl brings her hand closer to the horse's bloody cheek and begins to caress its face. The horse jerks its head back. The cruel people have crushed the horse's cheek with their stakes.

The girl moves forward again with her hands extended. The horse also moves toward the little girl. The girl tenderly embraces the horse's head, grabs the rope tied around the horse's neck, and frees it from the rope.

The horse can't stand on its aching legs; it seems that the cruel people have also crushed one of the horse's front legs. The little girl takes a few steps back while holding the rope in her hand.

The girl murmurs, "I'm here now, horsy... Take it easy, horsy... I won't let them hurt you again, horsy... I won't leave you, horsy... I will take care of you, horsy.

The horse, injured and exhausted, lies down in the murky puddle but still seems restless. The horse doesn't lower its head. It looks around, not out of fear of the cruel people. No, it mostly seems as if the horse is searching for something or someone.

The little white girl says to the horse, "My sister (older) will come too. She promised she would come, but the witch from Sweden prevented her while I managed to escape. She made it so I could get away. She will come, horsy, she will come; the witch cannot keep her from coming.

Suddenly, the horse senses something in the air and becomes increasingly anxious. The little girl embraces the horse even tighter. She says, "Calm down, horsy, calm down. I'm here with you, horsy; no one can hurt you anymore, horsy". But the horse can't stay still, as the air is filled with the scent of the other girl.

The horse becomes more and more agitated, wanting to meet the other girl while refusing to leave from the little white girl. The horse sees dimly after all the beating it has endured. It spots a figure far off running toward them.

The horse cannot stand on its legs; its whole body aches. The girl, older than the little white girl, hugs the horse so tightly that the horse feels her presence throughout its entire body...

Now the horse can sleep forever. The horse has freed its little angels from the evil in Sweden.

# Shadow 2005

**Anders:** Good morning, sir.

**Phillip:** Good morning, Anders... Any news?

**Anders:** Yes, actually. Look at what The Man has written. Journalist X sent

it to us, and hands over the papers.

**Phillip:** Ummm, "Is the king Kurdish?" (Silence/reading) ... hahaha.

Is the king Kurdish?

Last week, Princess Victoria had to choose between the kingdom and her boyfriend. Of course, she chose the right one, the kingdom with all its comforts. A very difficult choice.

But I thought it was only Kurds, Turks, and Arabs who controlled their daughters. Where are all the great women's organizations working in Sweden to liberate Muslim girls? Where is the "never forget Pella and Fadima<sup>8</sup>" organization that should never be forgotten? Where is the policewoman (the heroine!?) who smuggled Pella's sister out of Turkey and freed her from Kurdish oppression of women? By the way, where is ROKS<sup>9</sup>?

Ohhh, yes; she (the Crown Princess) is not Muslim. It's only Muslims who aren't allowed to decide over their little princesses and their kingdoms. The king knows best what is good for his little princess, but what does the average working uneducated Kurdish person know?

The illiterate Kurd knows that his little princess, when she is 20 years old, will not be accepted by the Kurdish community if she misbehaves during her teenage years.

The same applies to Princess Victoria, who will not be accepted in her small circle if she marries her Daniel.

The ignorant Kurd (just like the king) knows that life lasts for 70 long years, not just two or three. That poor Kurd does not want to raise a bitter, man-hating feminist. How else do you think ROKS came into existence? Do you think they were accepted by their small community?

<sup>8)</sup> An association that receives government funding has portrayed Fadima, a Christian women, as a Muslim. This can only be explained by the hatred this organization harbors towards Islam and Muslims, who are citizens of Sweden.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>) **Ri**ks **O**rganisation för **K**vinnojourer i **S**verige (ROKS) – National Organization for Women's Shelter in Sweden (Roks).

So, how many of these dysfunctional individuals are the decision-makers prepared to churn out?

In this wonderful democratic country, let parents raise their children in the ways they want and can, in all respects. No matter how learned or intelligent you think you are, don't forget the fact that no one cares for other people's children as much as one cares for their own.

Only then can we see a reduction in meaningless violence, among other things. Of course, it requires more than just one night. You, with your synthetic intellect, have destroyed much and for a long time.

(Written April 1, 2005)

**Phillip:** Funny fellow. He seems to have a temper (silence). A fair comparison but still wrong. The stupid Kurd resorts to physical means, but the King uses silk threads.

Has he written anything else?

**Anders:** I don't know, but I've asked people to look more closely.

**Phillip:** Good, I suspect you'll find more... Such individuals are usually quite active. In the meantime, keep an eye on his phone for three months... Let me know if there is more he has joked about regarding the social phase we are going through...

**Anders:** Yes, as soon as we find something, I'll come to you.

# - A couple of days later:

**Anders:** Sir, do you have a moment?

**Phillip:** Yes, yes, come in.

**Anders:** Regarding the Man. The one who wrote "Is the king Kurdish?" He has been quite diligent, actually, straightforward and with the same dark humor.

**Phillip:** Well, let's hear it.

**Anders:** What we've found so far is:

- Is the king Kurdish?
- Is Pella a new brand?
- Sooo politically incorrect
- Mother Svea deprives her children of everything
- Apathetic hypocrisy
- A thorn in the side
- Iran, a Swedish colony?
- Iran is out of sync

...

**Phillip:** Sooo politically incorrect! Let's see. Ummm ... (silence/reading)

# Sooo politically incorrect!

Every time the conversation in the break room turns to women's issues, I slowly but surely sink into my chair because I know what my colleagues think about our (Middle Eastern and Muslim) views on the matter, even though I have never expressed my opinions on this. I am from Iran and a Muslim. Do I need to say more for you to understand what I mean? So it's clear that I believe women are best suited for the kitchen, right!?

Ironically, on these issues, the xenophobic groups consider us their allies. How dreadful. We are exploited by them as well. As if it weren't enough with all the political parties during the election weeks.

#### ... and now women's issues!

Over all these years in Sweden, I haven't figured out what it is that I have but don't want to share with women! Even physically, I let them be a part of me. But honestly, what is it that men do that women can't do better? If men drink alcohol, they can handle more. If men run fast, they run faster. If men study, they are better at studying...

There isn't a single thing I can think of, that women can't do with more enthusiasm. Even when it comes to "hating," they are better than us men. Just the other week, ROKS said that all men are animals and even asked, "What do you think?" Do you dare to have a different opinion? So, what are they really after?

I think it's time for us men (of all categories) to take action and form an association like Al Bundy did with the "NO MA'AM" club.

I am used to, as a Swede/foreigner, yielding to others. But "come on, Guys," isn't it time to put ourselves in Carl Gustav who knows the number! with the slogan "Take what you want, salaries, jobs, children... just leave us alone and don't touch the sports channel"?

Personally, I want to bring my armchair to the square and have a beer in one hand and the remote control in the other. Let the socks lie in the middle of the square or let the pizza box stay where it is for weeks...

Take what you want but nag less, bitch (or darling if you want to avoid a rape accusation).

(Written June 25, 2005)

**Phillip:** Women's issues are quite tricky and can backfire in the future, as he puts it.

**Anders:** Either he doesn't grasp the magnitude of what he's writing, or he's reckless.

**Phillip:** Or he's simply a good analyst. He perceives signals before anyone else. Can we use him?

**Anders:** No, he seems too naive. For him, everything seems black or white. No gray areas...

**Phillip:** That's actually good. Honesty will last forever, as they say... (Both laugh)

**Anders:** If that were the case, all politicians would have short careers... (Both laugh)

**Phillip:** Anyway, monitor him for three months as we discussed, conduct a profile analysis based on his writings and the surveillance.

Anders: Will do.

# - A couple of weeks later

**Anders:** Sir, the analysis is ready now.

**Phillip:** Which one?

**Anders:** The one about the man who wrote "Is the King Kurd?"

Phillip: Oh, right. Let see... (Silence as he reads) Okay, he seems normal but

with an excessive belief in democracy.

Anders: Should we continue with the surveillance? Phillip: What have you learned from him so far?

**Anders:** Not much. He got married at the turn of the year. They talk about once a day. She's waiting for a residence permit.

**Phillip:** Any deviations?

**Anders:** No, nothing unusual. He seems like a real bore. He doesn't talk much on the phone except with his wife, where you might hear a joke or two. With others, he keeps his distance. He doesn't joke much and doesn't swear either... A dull individual despite his background in Iran.

**Phillip:** He must be hiding something!

**Anders:** No, the likelihood is low given his personality, as you can see in the analysis.

**Phillip:** You have permission to listen in, so do it. His comments about Iran irritate me, so each year you should monitor him sporadically for three months. You should also check his bank account once a year. Notify me if or when any anomalies appear; otherwise, keep him under surveillance for ten years.

**Anders:** Yes, will do.

# Shadow 2016

**Anders:** Sir, do you have a moment?

**Phillip:** Come in.

**Anders:** Sir, do you remember the man who wrote "Is the King Kurd?"

Phillip: Oh yes, how could one forget that clever phrasing? Is he in the

spotlight again?

**Anders:** Yes, definitely. This time from the government.

**Phillip:** Hmm, Iranians. Aren't they all terrorists? Sooner or later, they show

their true colors.

**Anders:** Well, calling them terrorists might be an exaggeration. What has annoyed Löfven's (the Prime Minister's) Security team is the passage in the letter where he writes: "A 50-year-old like me would take up pen and paper or start drinking, but an unstable younger man takes a truck and runs over social services. We have already seen signs of such actions (in Tumba and recently in Uppsala)."

**Phillip:** Let me see. (Reads thoughtfully) Just as clever and double-edged as before. Are we still monitoring him?

**Anders:** No, we had a ten-year surveillance order that ended at the start of the year. This year (2016) is the first year we haven't monitored him sporadically according to your previous instructions.

**Phillip:** Typical. Anyway, have there been any deviations from what we've previously seen?

**Anders:** Not from his side. He's still as dull but straightforward. Extremely devoted to his children. In the meantime, he has also managed to establish a federation outside of the Swedish Sports Confederation. He gave the Swedish Sports Confederation a good run, and Reinfeldt (the former Prime Minister) believed the best should win. So the man got what he wanted.

**Phillip:** What is the difference between the two federations?

**Anders:** He often jokingly, but just as darkly, says that in our organization, we are neither pedophiles nor thieves.

**Phillip:** Just as irritating as ever. Is there any truth to that?

**Anders:** Yes, I agree, it is irritating. His jokes may be dark, somewhat reminiscent of Woody Allen, but they are also honest. There is definitely truth to it. Recently, one of the Taekwondo-instructors was sentenced to four years in prison for sexual conduct with a minor, and Ferens Boo has been exploiting the federation since the 1990s.

However, he views it as a duty to his members, as he often reminds himself and others. He used to torment the Taekwondo-federation over what they had written in their archives to the extent that they have actually removed a lot from their records, thanks to his factual approach and, not least, his persistence.

**Phillip:** Has anything else happened over these ten years? I'm certain there's much more to it than this! Why didn't you mention it earlier?

**Anders:** He hasn't done anything illegal. Anyone can start a federation or a political party in Sweden.

**Phillip:** But no one contacts the Prime Minister for that! Everyone else settles their disputes in court, while he goes straight to the Prime Minister. Why? To prove that he's right and that he really knows his stuff! And not least, now no one can touch him with the government letter. Did you say political party?

**Anders:** Yes, he has started a political party. He describes his one-man party as euphoric. He also claims that the party is a decade ahead of its time in Sweden. Guess what his first campaign promise is? "Criminalize broken promises."

**Phillip:** (Laughs) anything else would be out of the ordinary. What is he thinking with "Criminalize broken promises"? (Mumbles and laughs) What are we supposed to do with all these politicians who speak nothing but lies? And who, like prostitutes, sell themselves and the country to big corporations?

What else does he say? Are we going to fill our prisons with suited gentlemen (laughs) who earn more than 180,000 SEK a month, destroy the environment with their unlimited taxi rides, and indulge in corporate dinners that you and I have to pay for?

**Anders:** The country would be safer if we locked them up, actually (laughs). But jokes aside, many of the points in the party program that the man registered in 2013 have been addressed by politicians around the world, with all their strategists and visionary experts, during their campaigns and they have won with those ideas.

**Phillip:** Are you kidding!?

**Anders:** Not at all. There's no doubt about his intelligence. His views on labor market policies, education, healthcare, pensions, profit in welfare, environmental thinking, migration policies, wage deflation, and many other issues he registered in 2013 are now discussed by our politicians with some confidence. The only point where they differ is one.

**Phillip:** Let me guess. Not lying... Hmm, he refuses to see the grey areas. He doesn't understand that in our reality, you sometimes have to stretch that point.

**Anders:** Exactly, and he's now 50 (laughs)!

**Phillip:** What is the name of his one-man party?

**Anders:** He has named it "National Assembly". He explains the name by saying that, now that we are a nation with various ethnic groups and cultures, we should gather around one table (the Nation) and guide the country in a direction where our children can have a good life, while we can enjoy a decent life when we retire.

**Phillip:** Not bad, it's a shame we can't use him. An outsider, and unfortunately a Muslim, has a clearer view of Sweden than those damn politicians born of ethnic Swedish parents. Just look at our genetic heritage. I can hardly bear to think about what will happen to Swedish heritage and culture, after this silent invasion.

**Anders:** He actually wrote a letter to Löfven warning him about mass immigration and its consequences, right at the beginning of the mass exodus. The poor guy had no idea what the multinational corporations had in store for Sweden and Europe. His prophecy came true in just six months, just like so many of his other predictions.

**Phillip:** Does the man have any enemies?

**Anders:** He's the kind of person people either like or hate. But he doesn't have any serious enemies beyond his wife's family (laughs). We hear from the inlaws, and they speak very ill of him.

**Phillip:** Why are you listening to the in-laws' conversations? **Anders:** According to your orders regarding financial crimes.

**Phillip:** Family life? The wife!?

**Anders:** Yes, it's a major failure. The man sacrifices everything for his children, while his wife Langroudi sacrifices everything, including her own child, for her mother and her parasite of a brother, as the man refers to him (Mehran EsfahaniZadeh Sakhife Langroudi). The parasite wants to move to Sweden with his family. Unfortunately, the wife is doing this in a dishonest way through social services.

Langroudi is determined to make the parasite's dream of "invading" Sweden with his family a reality by exploiting our welfare system. You're aware of what awaits the man, aren't you?

Langroudi has completed her college degree after ten years of refusing to work, without even taking out student loans. Now she wants to leave the man to bring her brother and his family here.

Langroudi sees the man as an obstacle that stands in the way of her brother's migration.

**Phillip:** Langroudi's brother? How old is he? A 30-year-old illiterate whom we're supposed to treat as if he were 16?

**Anders:** No, Langroudi's brother is 49 years old. We're in luck, sir; a bald man could hardly fool us into thinking he's 16 (both laugh). But calling him illiterate is an exaggeration; he is actually a PhD student.

**Phillip:** What does he want from Sweden?

**Anders:** A better life.

**Phillip:** But he's 49. The parasite will never get a job here. He doesn't speak the language, and I suspect he barely knows any English. No wonder the man calls him a parasite.

**Anders:** Still, it's better than Iran with all these benefits. After a year or so, he'll probably start traveling to Iran and bragging to others! Meanwhile, you and I, Sir, have to go to work every day.

**Phillip:** It's so infuriating. To come here, live on social benefits, and still think it's better than Iran? It's maddening, especially with narrow-minded politicians.

**Anders:** Now that Langroudi's studies are finished without her having worked or taken out student loans, the man thinks Langroudi should help with the household finances and buy a bigger apartment.

**Phillip:** That's reasonable, nothing wrong with that attitude.

Hmm, no jobs for ten years, you say? No student loans for ten years? Is the man that wealthy? Have you discovered anything from his bank account? Any deposits from suspicious sources? Any deposits from the parasite or Iran?

**Anders:** No, not at all. His bank account is as dull as his mood (both laugh). And the parasite (Sakhife Langroudi) also tends to drain him.

**Phillip:** So how has this been possible? Studying without student loans and refusing to work for ten years! Have four people lived on a single income? And also support the parasite (Sakhife Langroudi)!

**Anders:** The man is truly intelligent. Besides not drinking, smoking, or having other vices, which has allowed him to save money all these years as single, he arranged for Langroudi to receive unemployment benefits while she was studying. However, it became expensive for him due to the private loan he took out to cover this. The man had to foot the entire bill.

**Phillip:** Hmm, it doesn't seem entirely legal. It's a shame we can't hand over any information (no information at all, mumbling and laughing) to put an end to this. Imagine if we could expose all the politicians who have sold the country to big corporations.

**Anders:** Sir, you should be more cautious. You well know that they don't care about those who interfere, even if it's their own offspring. Have you forgotten that they eliminated their own crown prince for disagreeing?

**Phillip:** Yes, you're right. The older I get, the more concerned I am about where the country we're working so hard for is heading. We, who have the power to do something, stay silent out of fear and give in to the big corporations who, with the help of politicians, are selling off the country piece by piece. Now they're even targeting children.

Just look at the electricity deal with the Netherlands. In one blow, we lost 35 billion kronor. One person blames another who doesn't have the backbone to stand by what he signed. 35 billion of our hard-earned money, directly into the endless pockets of big corporations.

And now we're supposed to focus on eliminating a human, because the Man is foolish enough to expose the corporations' plans. Yes, you're right – we should be more cautious.

**Anders:** Yes, maintaining a controlled mindset is crucial in our work, as you often remind us, Sir.

**Phillip:** Yes, you mentioned that the man supports a family without social benefits or any shady dealings. Does he have any secrets? An affair, gambling issues, private loans? Is there anything we could use against him or assist him with?

**Anders:** No, not at all. The fact that the man has no vices makes our job even harder. We simply can't blackmail him or help him in any way as you suggested.

The only area where we might be able to blackmail or influence him is through his children. They are his one vulnerable point. Their well-being affects him so deeply that he could go as far as martyring himself, which is clearly evident in his initial letter and his behavior.

The man has already filed complaints against two police officers and a police chief at the Västberga Police Station. He has also applied for personal protection, which he knows he won't receive. The man seems determined to stir up trouble and, as mentioned, to martyr himself for his children.

**Phillip:** The man may be intelligent, but he's not smart enough for his own good.

**Anders:** Yes, it's either black or white for him, never anything in between. Gray doesn't exist for him!

**Phillip:** Right, what exactly has the man complained about regarding the police?

**Anders:** He seems to have done his homework well, sir. At the beginning, he submitted detailed reports to Löfven and made his complaints in a factual manner. I'm worried about what he might do the longer this situation drags on!

1) Interrogating children under 9 years old without proper training. How can Aspirant Anton Andersson be so clueless, sir! He is not yet a fully trained police officer but takes it upon himself to interrogate a frightened 8-year-young child on the spot!

**Philip:** Really? An aspirant?

**Anders:** Yes, sir! It gets even worse!

**Philip:** Didn't the aspirant have a supervisor with him?

**Anders:** He did, but it all comes down to the poor judgment of supervisor Hanna Ericsson, which Langroudi recognized and exploited to the fullest.

- 2) Interrogating children in a space where even the police had barely enough room. He is requesting a reconstruction.
- 3) Interrogating children without the presence of a guardian.

**Philip:** The Man is fully aware of the crimes committed by the aspirant. Can anyone be more foolish than that?!

4) Racism: The police judged him on the spot without even knowing what was written in the police report, which states: "The undersigned (Hanna Eriksson) and colleague Anton Andersson both had a sense that the case is honor-related."

The man had no knowledge of this report when he sued the police for racism. Talk about gut feeling/intelligence.

**Philip:** Not just gut feeling but also experience!

**Anders:** Just wait until the man sees the rest of the report.

- 5) Pre-trial detention to fabricate evidence in peace and quiet.
- 6) And more...

He hasn't decided yet, but he is sure that more crimes will come to light.

**Phillip:** Has he? The man may be intelligent, but he will end up destroying everything – for himself and for the children. Now the police will start making his life even more difficult.

**Anders:** Yes, the police have already started. They have brought out the "confidentiality stamp." It doesn't matter, as a Muslim father must be separated from his children, especially daughters, according to the directives for the projects.

**Phillip:** The more intelligent the man is, the more amateurish the police seem to act. Someone who immediately files a complaint against the police without seeking help from a lawyer is someone to be wary of, as it signals that he has nothing left to lose. Police should not provoke someone who has nothing to lose.

**Anders:** Yes, I agree. As we've heard before on the phone, the man is extremely devoted to his children. He wouldn't react at all if the police seized all his material possessions. Can we just return the children to him? The Man would then lay down.

**Phillip:** Are you suggesting that the children will occupy him full-time? **Anders:** Exactly. The Man was fully occupied with his children even when their mother was in the picture, and now he will devote all his time and energy to them.

**Phillip:** Another issue is the multinational-corporations. How will they react if we return Muslim children one by one for various reasons to their father?

**Anders:** They will have to make do with the children they have.

**Phillip:** Ridiculous. Will they ever be satisfied? Now that the multinational-corporations have invested so much in bringing so many new Swedes! They will push through their agenda and expect complete cooperation from their puppets (the politicians, government).

**Anders:** They have targeted a person who will expose everything.

**Phillip:** I agree, but their arrogance prevents them from seeing the danger. It's actually the Man's words that Löfven's guards, and Löfven himself, should be afraid of. It's the Man's words that Löfven should truly fear, not the young man The Man wrote about. That message hasn't been grasped by either Löfven or his assistants.

**Anders:** That's exactly what you want as well—someone who will expose everything and free Sweden from the multinational corporations.

**Phillip:** It would be something, wouldn't it? The Man means what he writes. He is no threat other than the paper and pen he holds. At the same time, he seems to take pleasure if some youngster murders social workers.

**Anders:** So far, it's not illegal to be pleased with the actions of others. It may be appalling to think this way, but it's not worse than when social services abduct ones children.

**Phillip:** I get the point (laughs). Even you must want to see some social workers suffer. How are your children these days?

**Anders:** Well, the children have chosen to move back. Now social services are trying to force the children on me again, just as they once took them away from me. My girlfriend isn't happy either. I've inherited two children, and with my three, the house is becoming far too cramped.

Social services laws have failed miserably. First, they tear the family apart because the woman wants something. Fine, take what you want, but leave the children alone.

**Phillip:** Women who truly need help are buried in some cemetery, like Lotta<sup>10</sup>, who's currently in the news, while those who don't need help exploit the system to the fullest.

**Anders:** Exactly. In this case, Langroudi can no longer drain him. The Man has stopped paying Langroudi's expenses now that she has a job, but he still covers everything else. The children, the food, the electricity, and everything else, but nothing directly for Langroudi.

**Phillip:** That's fair, Langroudi has a job.

**Anders:** Yes, Langroudi has started working as a nurse, well-paid. The Man doesn't demand anything from her either, but Langroudi is still causing this scene without considering the two small children who are their father's most precious. And social services have "instructions to believe the female Muslim."

**Phillip:** Yeah, it shouldn't be easy in this damned country, you know. First, they import Muslims so that businesses can make more money, since no one else wants to come to this barren land, and then they want to push through the program. Then some fool like the Man, with blind faith in democracy, comes along and turns everything upside down. Just wait and see.

Anders: Yes, I believe that too, Sir. The Man is too stubborn to back down. Sir, perhaps you'd like to remove me from this case? I truly sympathize with the Man, despite his religion. Eventually, the Man will move on with his life, but then he'll be dealing with the children again. Social services now have two small "Muslims" to push through the program, and they are not allowed to let go according to the guidelines. I may be lacking in judgment.

**Phillip:** Do you really believe in what you are saying? Will the Man actually move on with his life? Not until he gets his children back or we get proper dirt on him, as usual. That's what I'm worried about, not your judgment. We need to get started:

- Everything in this case should be classified. I fear the worst with his pen.

33

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>) Lotta, an ethnically Swedish woman who was beaten to death by her ethnically Swedish husband, despite overwhelming evidence of abuse before the murder, including photographs, medical reports, witness testimonies, etc.

https://www.aftonbladet.se/nyheter/a/0EAmbg/tva-ar-efter-mordet-pa-lotta--nu-far-mordaren-permissioner

- Monitor his mobile phones, internet, and home indefinitely for now. He won't attack anyone physically, but he will likely get very vocal with his pen. I also want to hear his thoughts.
- Use all available tools and gather everything you can find about him and his small family, especially regarding their finances.

For those higher up, I recommend either eliminating the threat or releasing the children immediately if they don't want to jeopardize the program.

**Anders:** Poor Man, too naive for his own good, but I'm sure the Man will uncover the program's guidelines. We'll need to deal with someone who genuinely wants a better Sweden.

**Phillip:** I agree. Personally, I think the Man cares more about Sweden than many politicians who sell themselves. Get to work. The Man has already started; we can't give him any head start.

Anders: Understood, Sir.

# Investigator H.

**The Man:** Receives a call on Monday afternoon, September 12, 2016. This is a narrative of the audio recording the man made during the conversation.

"Hello, my name is **Investigator H**. I work for the Prosecutor's Office, and I am an investigator for domestic violence cases". After the usual official phrases, the investigator begins to talk about the incident.

**Investigator:** What is your version of the incident?

**The Man:** I have already presented my version to the interrogator. The Man recounts once more that a stranger has ruined the lives of four Swedish citizens. The Man explains that the Swedish embassy in Iran issues visas for payment<sup>11</sup>, bribery.

**Investigator:** Wild story you have!

**The Man:** Wild or not. The fact is that I don't say anything I can't prove. I have asked the Minister of Foreign Affairs for an independent investigation that can go through the email correspondence and conduct a thorough examination, which they have not dared to do. All the evidence is safely with me.

**Investigator:** So, you're not going to let go?

**The Man:** One thing you can be sure of. Authorities will not kidnap my children and think I will play dead in front of ants.

**Investigator:** (a short laugh) Bear, one plays dead in front of a bear (laughs).

**The Man:** (laughs along) I perceive them as ants.

Investigator: Do you know your ex-wife's brother has applied for a restraining

order?

**The Man:** (laughs) you must be joking!

**Investigator:** No, not at all.

**The Man:** Isn't it ridiculous, what you're saying?

**Investigator:** What is ridiculous?

**The Man:** This is something to write to the Sweden Democrats (a far-right party in Sweden known for being hostile towards Islam and Muslims) about!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>) Two years later, in the summer of 2018, the Man receives information that the Swedish embassy in Iran has in all secrecy dismissed two officials for bribery.

(laughs) That a foreigner with a bought visa comes to Sweden and wants to restrict a citizen's freedom of movement? You, who work with this, don't you really think it's ridiculous? It could be told as a joke about the gullibility of Swedes.

**Investigator:** I'm not allowed to have an opinion, but what do you think? Do we need to issue one?

**The Man:** I don't think anything. A foreigner with a bought visa in Sweden is supposed to leave the country in a few days. You are welcome to issue one. You know what! I have already written to Löfven (the Prime Minister); "A 50-year-old like me either takes to paper and pen or starts drinking." What do you think, H? Which type do you think I am?

**Investigator:** I'm not allowed to believe anything. Then you will write something about me too (laughs).

**The Man:** Yes, be sure of that. I'm the type who takes to paper and pen.

**Investigator:** So you mean, one is not needed?

**The Man:** I mean the police, your colleagues ... have committed hate crimes. They judged me on the spot and issued a sentence on the spot as well. I have already reported that they interrogated children without being trained for child interrogations. They conducted child interrogations in a space where the trainee ... Anton Andersson himself barely fit, without the presence of the guardian. That ... police trainee.

**Investigator:** Now you need to watch your language.

**The Man:** I apologize for expressing myself emotionally in front of a lady. But someone who goes after children is not a human being but a ... I promise you, trainee Anton Andersson, without his police badge and uniform, wouldn't even dare look people in the eye.

**Investigator:** Enough has been said about the police officer. The mother of your children, Langroudi, claims you did not allow her to go out at night.

**The Man:** Her mother Fathiye Sharif Pour thought the same. Langroudi's mother, who has her head buried in the Quran. Langroudi's mother, a believer, used to encourage Langroudi to go out on weekends, to get some fresh air!

**Investigator:** Doesn't Langroudi's mother live in Iran?

**The Man:** Yes, she does. But apparently, Langroudi's mother is more European than I am, who has lived in Sweden for 30 years now.

**Investigator:** Why didn't you allow Langroudi to go out in the evenings with her male friends?

**The Man:** Has Langroudi really said that? Has Langroudi said that I didn't allow her to go out in the evenings with her male friends? Interesting!

**Investigator:** Yes, that's what Langroudi confessed to the police.

**The Man:** Langroudi had a few times said that she wanted to go out in the evenings, but I never asked if it was with girls or guys. Interesting!

**Investigator:** So what Langroudi says is true?

**The Man:** Investigator, has Langroudi told you what I do for a living? Has Langroudi told you that it's my job that puts food on the table? Has Langroudi told you that I work in the evenings?

I always thought that Langroudi just wanted to mess with me. With two small children at home, did Langroudi really want to go out at night? You surely know that we have two small children together! What does your common sense tell you?

In that case, Langroudi chose the money, because every time we argued, I used to take off my clothes and say that I would stay home with the children so she could go out.

**Investigator:** Do you mean it was Langroudi's choice to stay home?

**The Man:** As I understand now, no, it was the money that forced Langroudi to stay home, since I worked in the evenings and didn't want to leave my children alone at home.

Not for me, not for the children, and not for herself did Langroudi want to stay home, as it appears now. Langroudi has been brooding over all the nights she missed going out with her male friends, according to you at least.

One thing is certain, someone is lying here, either Langroudi or the police who want to cover-up their gross misconduct. Because there were also two older neighbors who used to babysit occasionally.

**Investigator:** Or, you are the one not telling the truth! By the way, it's the police report, not my words, I want to clarify.

**The Man:** Reality speaks for itself. Time will prove that my claims are true.

**Investigator:** Whose reality?

**The Man:** Archived government documents. Their reality cannot be disputed. Last year, I didn't think it was appropriate for Langroudi's mother and a cousin to come to our home, and this year it was her brother who wasn't allowed to come to our home.

**Investigator:** You mean everything you claim you have on paper? How is that possible? And everything she says is because her family wasn't allowed to come to your home?

**The Man:** It's possible because Langroudi has nothing else to say. What the state react to are a few words that I am immune to. I created a job for Langroudi but she has refused to work.

**Investigator:** Created jobs? Langroudi has said she wasn't allowed to work because of your jealousy!

**The Man:** And because of my ethnic background, you bought those claims?

**Investigator:** I don't know how the police officers have behaved, and I haven't meet you or your ex. I just read the report from police officers and now I register the information you provide.

**The Man:** I apologize. It's hard not having my children with me.

**Investigator:** I understand. In that case, it would be best to answer the questions calmly and clearly, so I know what to do.

**The Man:** Go ahead, I'm listening. By the way, I want to mention that since 2007, I've tried to get Langroudi to go out to work, but she has refused.

Langroudi's quote has been: "You married in Iran; it is your duty to support the family." Now Langroudi says what she says. Langroudi has threatened me for about a year now, more or less, that she will say this and that to the police.

"I (Langroudi) tell them that you (the Man) hit me on the head so no marks are visible. And I used to reply: You fool, I (the Man) will ask them to cut off your hair if there are any new or old injuries. They (the authorities) are stupid, but not as stupid as you think they are." We have had such conversations many times lately. Apparently, authorities want to be stupid!

**Investigator:** No, we don't want to be in that way. But we also cannot take the risk.

**The Man:** Yes, you're right. You don't take risks with a Muslim, whereas Lotta, who is Swedish, murdered by swede, only has her bones left in some graveyard. Resources—why waste resources on those who deceive to get resources without actually being in need?

**Investigator:** Ask the politicians.

**The Man:** Yes, I've already written to them, as mentioned.

**Investigator:** I believe I've answered my questions for now. I will get in touch next week.

A few days later, the Man receives a letter from the police stating that no restraining order is granted against:

- The PhD student (the parasite) Sakhife Langroudi
- His wife Mozhgan Esmaeil
- Their son Arvin Sakhife Langroudi
- Langroudi herself also did not receive a restraining order

The Man then receives a summons for questioning regarding severe violations of women's rights. The accusation was dismissed on 2016-10-11 with the reasoning that it was a case of word against word.

From the first day this accusation came to light until the dismissal of such a serious accusation took less than a month, but the state continues to isolate the children from a Muslim father, an author.

You, as audience, will soon witness that Langroudi's words are actually countered by the Man's documents, well registered with various authorities in Sweden.

You will soon, under the heading "Control and Concealment," learn that the state, following its defeat in the case of severe violations of women's rights, turns its attention to two small defenseless children. The state imposes confidentiality on the case to keep the public away from the abuse.

# **Outrageous**

In this section, readers will carry with them what the Man carried with him all the time.

With insight into the evidence, you will understand the depth of the abuse against Muslim children in Sweden, especially Muslim men, and thus the ANGER and OUTRAGE over the letters the Man sent to the Prime Minister, the ministers, and other politicians who are pushing through the program of forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden.

The conversion program, aimed at separating children from their father so that the father's faith does not influence the children, is ongoing in Sweden to this day, 2016.

Anders opens the door, rushes in, and nervously stats talking about the case;

**Anders:** Sir, this is scandalous even by North Korean standards.

**Phillip:** What are you talking about!?

**Anders:** You will understand, just go through the evidence. We have a tough journey ahead of us.

**Phillip:** Put it on the table. All our journeys are tough. Not now. **Anders:** Sir, I recommend you read it carefully --- with caution.

**Phillip:** What case is it about? **Anders:** The Man, sir, the Man.

**Phillip:** Ahhh, that devil. Put it on the table, I'll read it later.

**Anders:** But sir, it's urgent...

**Phillip:** Anders, you killjoy, I've just had my first grandchild. I'm a grandfather now. Wonderful, even though I feel old now. I'm revising my happy memories with my children and all the time I couldn't spend with them because of this damn job and career.

**Anders:** Congratulations. You hadn't mentioned it. Has Tina had a baby?

**Phillip:** In our business, it's best to keep family out of it. Yes, it's Tina who had a little boy. "Mode" brightened our lives this morning at 5:45 AM. He was named Mode, much to my delight.

**Anders:** Original, sir. Mode, son of Thor. The girl knows how to charm her

father.

**Phillip:** Hahaha, yes, Tina my little girl is a mother now. Mother to Mode.

**Anders:** Sir, I don't want to be a killjoy, but you should read this immediately. It's terrible. The police have messed up more than badly. The Man is literally going to massacre them one by one, excuse the language, but one by one, and it's nothing less than deserved for the police officers, in the civilized society we claim to live in.

**Phillip:** That bad? Not surprising. That's often what rookie cops do.

**Anders:** The Man is scrutinizing Langroudi's blatant lies with extreme discipline and eloquence.

For every lie, the Man has produced a couple of documents that, unfortunately, are registered with various Swedish authorities. No one can deny the authenticity of his documentation. Therefore, it's impossible to dismiss the evidence.

**Phillip:** Did you expect anything different? We know who we're dealing with, but we don't know what more idiots within police department will do.

**Anders:** Just wait and see the Man's reaction to the falsified child abuse!

**Phillip:** WHAT? What is it about?

**Anders:** As you say, the "idiots" have certified that the children were abused by the Man until the 15th of October  $2016^{12}$ .

**Phillip:** And?

**Anders:** The 15th of October!? They took the children away on the 14th of September. A whole month earlier!

**Phillip:** Ohhh Jesus, what idiots! Do they think the Man won't notice? Ohhh, what idiots!

Have the police, social services, or the women's shelter really abused the children in custody?

**Anders:** I can't say for sure, but I personally don't think they do such things, while I want to say that this case is an extreme one.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>) Document of child abuse in Swedish custody.



**Phillip:** It doesn't matter to the Man! The Man gets another forged state document. An important one! With it, the Man can now claim:

Either, you have beaten my children – bring forth the guilty, and I don't think the Man will have a problem conjuring up some names!

Or, another piece of evidence for state hatred against Muslims!

In both cases, it is Sweden that loses credibility.

**Anders:** Yes, the police are in trouble, unprotected against the Man's verbal lynching! The police, driven by their eagerness to get the Man, have now given the Man the tool he needs to expose them in public.

**Phillip:** Ohhh, what idiots! We at the front risk everything to maintain Sweden's appearance of democracy and its good reputation, while the police, for their ego, destroy everything we have built over centuries, as the Man can now claim he is the tip of an iceberg floating in a sea of Swedish hatred against Muslims.

**Anders:** Yes, the police are determined to put him down.

**Phillip:** But the Man isn't like that! The old man fights fire with fire. The Man feels cornered as soon as someone flashes a police ID. I want to see the day the police officers don't show him the badge!

**Anders:** Apparently, the camaraderie is more important to these illiterates than the law and the country! The police don't realize the extent of the damage he can cause, as we do.

Sir, just look at the reports the Man filed months before all this came to light. It's as if he directed the whole thing! As if the police are following the script he wrote for them. Through all the Man's reports, you can follow what is happening now! So precise and factual, yet no reactions from the police.

**Phillip:** We both know why the police didn't react. The program, the program is the most important.

**Anders:** Sir, the Man's disrespectful behavior is a burden on him and his children!

**Phillip:** I agree. In Sweden, we want tame Muslims, not those who put on the vest, whether a bomb vest or, even worse, the pen vest.

**Anders:** There's something in what you're saying, Sir, but do politicians ever understand? A Muslim willingly puts on the vest when defending something important to him. What is holier for a Muslim than his family - children?

**Phillip:** Exactly. Arrange a briefing with the police office, but don't mention our surveillance.

I'll read the dossier in due time.

**Anders:** Sir, I'll arrange the briefing. Will you also be there?

**Phillip:** No, they shouldn't suspect anything.

Anders: Can I mention the child abuse mistake?

Phillip: No, let them do their thing and we'll do ours.

**Anders:** Will do. By the way, congratulate Tina for me.

# Serious Violation of Women's Rights (Meeting with the Lawyer)

After the usual phrases:

**Lawyer:** Are you really the person Langroudi claims you are?

**The Man:** We'll see! Just ask; shoot.

**Lawyer:** Langroudi has described in her report how you have abused her for 10 years. She claims you kicked her, hit her with your fists and open hand.

**The Man:** Langroudi found two idiots, in the police force (Hanna Eriksson and Anton Andersson), and given the training at Violence Team F (an official at the social services in Enskede-Årsta-Vantör), she was able to ride on two donkeys driven by the hatred the police force feel for Islam and their prejudices against Muslims.

I want to see the dumb police officers' facial expressions when they realize the depth of their stupidity, prejudices, and hatred, exploited by Langroudi and her brother, a stranger visiting Sweden. There's nothing dumber than what they have written in their reports.

**Lawyer:** What is the brother's role in all of this?

**The Man:** Langroudi's brother was not allowed to come to our home during his visit to Sweden, and with the slap he received, they now want to use all the resources I, among others, have allocated for disadvantaged Swedish women to get to me through my children.

**Lawyer:** Ok, we'll keep him out of it. Have you ever kicked or hit Langroudi with your fist or open hand, even once?

**The Man:** Don't you notice my schadenfreude over what Langroudi wrote in her report? I can now prove slander and defamation with her own words! It is very easy to disprove Langroudi's claims. The next time I see Langroudi, I will pinch her.

**Lawyer:** No way, have you gone crazy? You must never do that. They will put you in a straitjacket on the spot. You must never do that!

**The Man:** I said pinch, not hit!

**Lawyer:** It doesn't matter to them now. A Muslim man is guilty as it is.

**The Man:** Langroudi suffers from spider veins and broken blood vessels. If someone pinches Langroudi, even the slightest, the small blood vessels at the pinched point will burst, but there is a difference between broken blood vessels, varicose veins, and bruises caused by assault. Langroudi, like many other women, suffers from spider veins, and now you say...

**Lawyer:** Langroudi says...

**The Man:** Yes, Langroudi says that I have kicked and hit her for 10 years! But she can't show the slightest "redness", let alone bruises caused by kicks and hits? 10 years? There must be a limit to jokes! There must also be a limit to lies!

**Lawyer:** Is it true? Does Langroudi suffer from spider veins?

**The Man:** Of course it's true. And it's also provable.

I have treated Langroudi with respect and reverence for 10 whole years. I have supposedly abused Langroudi for 10 years, but she can't prove the slightest "redness"! Isn't the lack of evidence itself proof that I have treated Langroudi with respect and tenderness?!

This slander gives me the idea for the title of my next book: "Swede are Dumb, According to Langroudi, an Iranian Woman!"

**Lawyer:** Next book? Do you write books? Are you an author?

**The Man:** No, I can't say that, but for my children, I will be. What I write is non-fiction books based on the documents you will witness today.

I am not the first Muslim father in Sweden to have his children kidnapped, but I hope that with my social engagement, I will be the last father to experience, the living death, Sweden imposes on its Muslim citizens.

This is my duty to my children who also suffer in silence as I do every day.

Why all this? Because I didn't let a stranger intrude into my life-home in Sweden? For this, the Swedish state needs to provide resources so that Langroudi can take revenge on me through my children!? Or is there a hidden agenda Sweden is planning for Muslims? What is that plan about?

**Lawyer:** What is the title of the first book? What is it about?

**The Man:** "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden." The Swedish state deliberately destroys the nuclear family and other forms of upbringing. They are certainly not intended for children, I can assure you.

<u>State kidnapping of Muslim children in Sweden must come to an</u> end.

**Lawyer:** Kidnapping? Why do you call it kidnapping? You know very well that your children are currently living peacefully with their mother, Langroudi.

**The Man:** Peacefully! Laughable! The last words Kiyana said were: "*I want to sleep at Dad's tonight*" and Kimiya couldn't leave me. Kimiya turned around, ran to me, and hugged me once again. I wanted the children to go with their mother, Langroudi, for appointments with social services, not to be kidnapped and never come back!

Since September 14, 2016, neither Kimiya has been able to hug Dad nor has Kiyana been able to sleep in Dad's warm, safe embrace. Since September 14, 2016, my children have been kidnapped despite their and my wish to stay together, nothing else.

Why this animalistic behavior!? Such kidnappings of Muslim children have become the norm in Sweden to the point where no one raises an eyebrow anymore.

**Lawyer:** Langroudi claims that "your relationship from the very beginning has been marked by conflicts, as you were very jealous and controlling from the start, which was evident right after you got married when you wanted Langroudi to live with your family while waiting to travel to Sweden, as you did not trust her family."

**The Man:** and no one asked Langroudi: if that's the case, why wait until you get to Sweden, obtain Swedish citizenship, and get a university degree at the husband's expense, without student loans, and then remember how the Man was from the very beginning?!

**Lawyer:** A university degree without student loans? Not with your money, if Langroudi worked while she studied.

**The Man:** The lawyer is off track. When I say it was with my money without student loans, it means Langroudi NEVER worked. Langroudi even refused the jobs I arranged for her.

Langroudi would occasionally remind me: "You married in Iran; it is your responsibility to support the family." I will elaborate on this in due time.

**Lawyer:** Do you know that the Swede doesn't understand what you're saying? For the Swede, it is impossible to study all the way through university without student loans or without working while studying. But that's not the issue right now. Have you been jealous from the beginning?

**The Man:** Socialstyrelsen<sup>13</sup>, Sweden 2006.

**Lawyer:** What does that have to do with anything? The question is whether you have been jealous from the beginning.

**The Man:** Patience, the lawyer must have patience. I will explain.

**Lawyer:** Listen, you can drag this out and I'll charge for every minute you want me to be patient, but the interrogator wants clear answers.

**The Man:** Okay, Langroudi sent all her certificates and diplomas for midwifery, as well as her work experience in Iran, to Socialstyrelsen in Sweden in 2006 for validation.

Her employment certificate archived at Socialstyrelsen in Sweden clearly shows that Langroudi worked in shifts up until the last day in Iran. Do I need to explain that shifts mean day, evening, and night work too? Is this how a jealous person is interpreted according to Swedish dictionaries? I will explain how eager I have been to push Langroudi into a job after finishing SFI<sup>14</sup> here in Sweden in 2007. Is this a typical trait of a jealous person? What does common sense say?

**Lawyer:** So you deny it.

**The Man:** To the highest degree.

**Lawyer:** You don't need to do that. Just say "no." What do you say about the claim that you "forced Langroudi to live with your parents"?

**The Man:** Ridiculous. I'll explain in reverse, and you can check with the KU (Committee on the Constitution).

**Lawyer:** KU? The Committee on the Constitution?!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup>) The National Board of Health and Welfare.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>) SFI, stands for "Swedish for Immigrants", that provides Swedish language instruction to adult immigrants.

**The Man:** Yes, the Committee on the Constitution.

At the beginning of 2006, after doing my homework and research, I used a calculator. In 2005, the same year we applied for residence permits, the Swedish Migration Agency in Stockholm had over 23,000 cases distributed among 68 employees. If we divide 23,000 cases by 60 employees working 40 weeks per year and three working days per week, the workload is 3.2 cases per eight-hour workday.

So, I wrote to the Committee on the Constitution on half an A4-page asking why Langroudi had to wait 14 months for her residence permit. I also pointed out that there are theoretically 47 working weeks per year and each working week has five working days, and that there were 68 employees, not 60 as I based my calculation on.

After barely a week, I received a call. A friendly female voice said: "Hello, I am "X", a deputy from the Migration Agency in Stockholm, and I want to inform you that Langroudi's residence permit is ready. She can go to the Swedish embassy in Iran to collect it."

I thanked the deputy and also mentioned that Langroudi was in Sweden with me. The deputy became somewhat nervous and explained that, according to the law, Langroudi had to leave the country. The deputy suggested that if we traveled to Denmark, she would send the permit there.

I informed the deputy that Langroudi had obtained a Schengen visa through France, and then the deputy said she could send it to the office in Paris.

I thanked her for her kindness and explained that Langroudi had not resigned from her job, nor had she said goodbye to her family, friends, or acquaintances, so I requested that the permit be sent to Iran. Langroudi would collect it from there, which the deputy agreed to and said: "As of tomorrow, Langroudi's permit will be ready for collection at the Swedish embassy in Iran."

I thanked her and ended the call.

Is the lawyer following along? Langroudi's mother forced Langroudi to stay with my parents for the last four to five months so that I would expedite Langroudi's paperwork here in Sweden. And as you see, "I did something no one else has done." Please feel free to check with the Committee on the Constitution.

**By the way:** notice that I mention the last four to five months of a 16-month period during which Langroudi forced herself to my parents while waiting for residence and work permits.

**Lawyer:** What did Langroudi do for the rest of the months then?

**The Man:** Yes, that is the right question. Langroudi worked as usual during the entire period. Langroudi lived at home with his brother as before (the doctoral student Mehran EsfahaniZadeh Sakhife Langroudi), the same brother I sent back to Iran with a gift under his eye.

Apart from the fact that Langroudi worked and lived at home with his brother, has the lawyer read between the lines? That Langroudi traveled alone to France!

A jealous person who lets his wife get a visa to France by having his brother manipulate Langroudi's name onto the list of musicians who had a concert in Paris? Langroudi traveled alone with this music group to France, and I met Langroudi at the airport in Paris. On the return trip, I also left Langroudi with the same music group to travel back to Iran.

Is this how a jealous person acts in Sweden? I want to kill the myth of jealousy once and for all, at least for you.

Besides all this, in Iran, it is customary for the bride to live with the groom's family if the groom is not there. Langroudi did not need to do this, in other words. Ask all of Langroudi's cousins and relatives. When Langroudi finally did this, it was because Langroudi's mother forced her to. But even then, Langroudi continued to work in shifts.

Swedes hear and choose to accept lies but refuse to know anything about the reality that unfortunately can be proven with archived documents at the Swedish authority. I wonder what prejudice against Muslims is!

**Lawyer:** I understand. Enough about jealousy. How about being controlling? Have you been controlling?

**The Man:** I couldn't even go to an urgent MRI in peace when I had a bladder rupture and was literally urinating blood. The bleeding was at a four on a scale of four. Medical records exist.

**Lawyer:** What is the story with the MRI and how can it prove that you weren't controlling?

**The Man:** Whether I was controlling or not, you can conclude for yourself when I am done with my stories based on documentation.

But what the MRI has to do with this is a small part of the explanation concerning the issue of control. Langroudi didn't want to cooperate in any way, even with her own children.

When I got an urgent MRI appointment in the evening, I expected Langroudi to stay with my children (five and seven years old), but ironically, Langroudi had an exam at college. Langroudi chose to leave two small girls (five and seven years old) alone with a neighbor instead of waiting for a retake exam, which usually comes after a month.

**Lawyer:** Then the children weren't home alone. They were with the neighbor!

**The Man:** Yes, the neighbor, but not with their mother. Langroudi didn't want to take care of my children during the few hours they were home between 4 PM and 8 PM when Langroudi's schedule was a priority.

Was I in control then? Not even an urgent medical condition could get Langroudi to take care of her own children.

**Lawyer:** Next allegation. "You have had cooperation and communication difficulties."

**The Man:** Silence. I want to leave that for you to answer after I have presented all my documentation. In fact, I want you to draw conclusions about how things have been in these matters based on other answers.

**Lawyer:** You can't afford to let me or others draw conclusions. You are accused by a woman who doesn't even need to prove anything. You are in a bad position considering the Swedish norms against Islam and Muslim men.

**The Man:** Through other stories, you will get confirmation of who among us has cooperation difficulties and communication reluctance.

**Lawyer:** Remember to play dead in front of the investigator. Otherwise, the investigator will perceive you as aggressive, thus giving more weight to what Langroudi claims.

**The Man:** I appreciate the advice and I will follow it, even though the investigator and I have talked for a long time on the phone, so she already knows what I'm about.

BUT, shouldn't citizens in a civilized society need to play dead, grease palms, or bribe to get what they are entitled to?

**Lawyer:** Civilized society, which doesn't necessarily mean Swedish society... (Both laugh)

Joking aside, what you're saying is for 18-year-olds who don't know better. You're 50 now. The revolution you had in 1979 is over. Okay, to the next allegation. "You have obstructed her job out of jealousy."

**The Man:** Langroudi has no shame. Trade union for "small business".

**Lawyer:** Okay, what is this now?

**The Man:** Langroudi has been receiving unemployment benefits through "småa<sup>15</sup>" since 2011, after I bought Langroudi a kiosk with borrowed money. A kiosk on which I lost every penny and much more, as Langroudi refused to work despite the agreement.

**Lawyer:** Why did she refuse to work?

**The Man:** Langroudi wanted to study. Langroudi's mother in Iran wanted her to continue studying, despite the agreement between Langroudi and me about the job.

**Lawver:** Didn't you say that Langroudi was a midwife in Iran?

**The Man:** Yes, but Langroudi needed to complete one and a half years of additional studies to get her certification. The plan was for her to work in the beginning. Langroudi's mother in Iran thought it was beneath their dignity for Langroudi to work initially as an assistant nurse or a coffee shop assistant.

My proposal was to have our own business while she completed some subjects to start working as a midwife, which Langroudi's mother agreed to! So, we got a kiosk.

51

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> ) Unemployment insurance fund for self-employed individuals (SmåA- Småföretagarnas Arbetslöshetskassa)

However, Langroudi refused to work even with what her mother had agreed to, and I gave up after two years and gave away the kiosk. Later, I found out that Langroudi's mother had changed her mind and thought that a job would indeed slow down her studies.

**Lawyer:** Did you give away 170,000?

**The Man:** Not just 170,000, but also much more, as I had to help Langroudi pay for the kiosk's rent, electricity, water, and so on... but it didn't stop there. During these difficult times, we had an addition to the family, which was a joy for me. So, we needed money.

I thought, why not train Langroudi to become an instructor, so she could teach the sport I was involved with? Langroudi could teach in the evenings while studying during the day; she refused to take student loans from CSN. Langroudi initially agreed to this, of course.

So Langroudi participated in the training sessions and I arranged an international certification for her. An international certification, while Langroudi's mother took care of the children.

To my surprise, after a while, Langroudi stopped attending the training sessions because Langroudi's mother thought it took too much time, and that time could be spent on her studies. Thus, after pressure from Langroudi's mother and brother (Sakhife Langroudi) from Iran, she stopped attending the training and focused more on her studies.

So it was with the second job, which Langroudi, under pressure from her mother and brother, refused to contribute to the family's financial well-being.

Look at the third job I arranged for Langroudi. An employment contract with the organization I worked with. Here is Langroudi's signature.

**The Man:** Now to the previous questions. "Was I controlling?" Langroudi stubbornly refused to work since 2007 with three completely different jobs, and I just went along with it. I lost my savings, my income, and recently, I also had to borrow, both from the bank and privately. Talk about cooperation and communication difficulties.

"Did I have cooperation and communication difficulties?" Someone who adapts to the other person cannot be difficult to work or communicate with. Someone who refuses and clearly doesn't budge an inch in a relationship suffers from cooperation and communication difficulties.

"Was I really jealous?" Can someone who arranges jobs involving people, such as in a kiosk and as an instructor, really be jealous?

**Lawyer:** I truly sympathize with your situation. My recommendation is that you simply answer "No" to the investigator's questions.

**The Man:** I will try.

**Lawyer:** Trying isn't enough. I want to hear you say "Okay."

**The Man:** Okay. I will answer simply "No" to the investigator's questions. **Lawyer:** Good. After all this, it feels strange to ask the next question, but here it goes. "You have obstructed her studies to the point that Langroudi has missed a term."

**The Man:** Ahhh, Langroudi has refused to work for ten years to focus on her studies, and yet she claims that I have obstructed her studies?

No, I haven't. A higher education degree after eight years of studies from Komvux<sup>16</sup> and up, without student loans – remember, without student loans and work refusal – and not least with two wonderful children, speaks for itself when it comes to cooperation in all aspects; financially, children, and household despite the workload on me. Langroudi might be referring to our two wonderful children as a way to obstruct her studies!

It's cooperation to forego a five-week vacation in December 2014 to sunny and warm Spain because her work internship clashed with our trip. Isn't that cooperation? Lost money and joy from sun and warmth, was replaced by snow and cold in Sweden. Isn't it a sign of cooperation?

Regarding missed terms, I first want to say that Langroudi has no shame. Then I want to say: Ask Langroudi when her father died. Was it not during the same period of time? Was it not during that term that Langroudi traveled three times, one week each time, to be with her father? To take care of him. And an additional week to bury him?

He could hardly be called a father. An alcoholic and opium addict, extremely vulgar, and who, until the end, abused Langroudi's mother, according to Langroudi.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>) Komvux is a form of adult education center, a community college.

I never saw him hit Langroudi's mother, but he was not far from being that kind of husband/father. Once, he tried to be rude to me, but got what he deserved. I mirrored everything and more when he tried. For two years, he didn't dare to show up in the room I was in. He got the hint.

A look at Langroudi's Iranian passport clarifies her gross lie. Langroudi has no shame in using such an obvious lie to deprive me and my children of our statutory rights.

**Lawyer:** Okay, now I understand. Missed term! Can you disprove her claim about missing a term, more than just the story?

**The Man:** The lawyer should never think I cannot back up my claims. Yes, I can prove that Langroudi is lying grossly about that point as well, just like on all of her other lies. Border control in Iran.

**Lawyer:** You're speaking in code again, which concerns me. After an hour, I know you're disproving her lie through border control, but how? You need to explain first, not the other way around.

**The Man:** I apologize. The situation is as follows: "The Iranian passport receives a stamp when citizens travel in and out of the country." In that case, we should refer to Langroudi's passport.

**Lawyer:** No, we don't need to do that. But why eight years of studies? All the way from Komvux! Langroudi didn't need to do that!?

**The Man:** Because the midwifery was not enough. Langroudi wanted to study something else. She spent a year in Medical Technology, probably something her brother had instructed from Iran. But Langroudi didn't manage that, and she switched to the Nursing program to become a midwife again. I really don't know what they had planned for our life in Sweden, and yet she claims I was controlling!

When I got tired of her Komvux studies, I suggested she choose 10 programs at the university. I wrote a letter to each of them, and that way, she got accepted into the Medical Technology program. The letters are surely archived at KI-Huddinge.

Isn't it funny? Because of me, she lost one term, but for her brother, the doctoral student, she lost 8 years! When she got her degree, I told her that I had completed both first and second year at KTH in the same academic year since I had some credits transferred from my studies in the USA.

Langroudi actually had many credits transferred!

**Lawyer:** Why didn't you mention to her earlier?

**The Man:** Langroudi and her brother, the doctoral student from Iran, thought they knew better about how things worked in Sweden. So, I, as a Swede, sat back and observed their foolishness (both laugh).

**Lawyer:** (sarcastically) I see the Schadenfreude in your eyes! Regarding the passport, we don't need to invoke it. Just answer "No" to the question, as long as I know you can back up your claims. Langroudi has truly worked hard to damage you as much as possible. The most shameless point in our "modern" society is that Langroudi doesn't need to provide any proofs. Why do you think she hates you that much?

**The Man:** As a person, I don't usually thank or acknowledge someone who doesn't deserve it. On the other hand, I do everything for someone who is a "good person". Not allowing his brother, the doctoral student, to come to our home was the worst assault I could do!

**Lawyer:** Okay. We won't explore that side of the story, as neither I, the interrogator, nor other Swedes understand the meaning of what you're saying. It is completely culturally distant for us to respect someone solely for money or academic success.

**The Man:** Swedish women and money?!

**Lawyer:** Oookeeey! But that's a completely different matter. What you're talking about is more about business than respect. Let's move on from that. According to you, your clear claims are the reason for Langroudi's hatred.

**The Man:** Yes, but I want to emphasize that I was never rude or disrespectful. I just used to speak about what I thought was right. I merely expressed my opinion.

**Lawyer:** I've noticed that you are outspoken and not conflict-averse, but is that all? I'll ask again: Are there any pictures, SMS, or witnesses that could support Langroudi?

**The Man:** No, no, no. As mentioned, she has seen nothing but respect, kindness, and consideration from me. The fact that I can disprove her lies with documents is evidence that I have always stayed on the right path of history.

**Lawyer:** It seems that Langroudi's compass has completely gone astray. This is Sweden, not Iran! In Sweden, a cat, dog, children, spouse, and partner are considered a circle of family, not any close and dear ones!

Such women waste my tax. Funds that should go to women in need. Many of these needy women rot in cemeteries, thanks to women like Langroudi. Lotta's case as you say, which is currently ongoing. Lotta's body has already begun to decompose.

**The Man:** I agree. It is entirely understandable that our tax should go to those in need. Langroudi's acting for a stranger (PhD candidate Sakhife Langroudi) in Sweden will cost Sweden dearly, both financially and in terms of reputation.

**Lawyer:** I have no objections. I benefit from her acting.

**The Man:** Ironically, yes. A funny sarcasm.

**Lawyer:** Now to the next unnecessary question! "You controlled her finances."

**The Man:** What finances? Langroudi refused to work! Langroudi refused to take student loans! Here are excerpts from the Swedish Tax Agency's records that clearly show:

2015: 19,080 SEK (gross per year)

2014: 70,700 SEK 2013: 124,300 SEK 2012: 67,000 SEK 2011: 62,000 SEK

There are no incomes before 2011. Langroudi has been living in Sweden since 2006.

With such modest income, was there really room to control Langroudi's finances? Yet we have traveled abroad, mostly to Spain, for ten weeks per year since 2013 with my savings, work income, and private loans.

With this modest income, Langroudi has traveled to Iran to visit her cancer-stricken father, and each time Langroudi bought medicines and aids for thousands of kronor. Still, I, as a Muslim from the Middle East, am considered to be the one who lies.

**Lawyer:** Stick to the point.

**The Man:** Sorry. Given this, wasn't it Langroudi who exploited me financially? Langroudi strained our already tight family finances, and now she has the audacity to claim that I controlled her finances.

Here is a list of the people we bought gifts for when we traveled to Iran in 2015. It's in Langroudi's handwriting. The longer column is for Langroudi's relatives and the shorter one is for mine, for whom we bought gifts. And yet she claims that I controlled Langroudi's modest finances?

**The Man:** She is aware of the social racism in Sweden against Islam and Muslims, and the authorities provided Langroudi with all the resources she needed. She did not hesitate to sacrifice my two little angels. The cost was irrelevant as long as Langroudi got what she wanted. Offensively, the authorities talk about the children's best interests.

**Lawyer:** Don't lose focus. Stick to the topic. You don't need to explain this to the interrogator. Just say "No" to her questions.

I'm listening to ensure I know who I'm dealing with. I'm listening so that if, against all odds, you end up in court, we have evidence to present. In your case, we only have aces in our hand.

You need not worry beyond the interrogation. It will stay at the interrogation level if Langroudi does not produce any evidence of physical abuse.

**The Man:** Pictures? Pictures of what?

**Lawyer:** Bruises and such.

**The Man:** Forget it. For all these years, I have taken care of Langroudi and her family in Iran, and yet I get this response. Do you think I didn't know what Langroudi would do if I had laid a hand on her?

The best Langroudi can come up with is that I hit her brother (doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi), a stranger in Sweden. That's precisely why Langroudi is staging this show right after finishing her studies with my funds. It's now or never.

As is evident from the report on "gross violation of women's rights" Langroudi has apparently been waiting for such an opportunity for ten years. Now Langroudi must settle for what has happened with her parasitic brother, whom I warned the Swedish embassy in Iran about, due to his hidden agenda with his visit to Sweden. Yet Langroudi's brother managed to bribe his way to a visa.

Did you know that doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi cost me 70,000 SEK during the month he was visiting Sweden? No one asks Langroudi where she got 70,000 SEK to cover her brother's and his family's stay in Europe for a month,

when Langroudi had never worked in Sweden. Langroudi had an annual income of 19,080 SEK gross in 2015. Langroudi didn't get the money from her father's grave after all.

In 2007, doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi stretched his hand like a beggar, and I counted out 33, 100-dollar bills from my savings and placed them in his hand one by one. They have really milked me.

**Lawyer:** Focus, you need to focus on the question. So, no pictures, no SMS, no witnesses who can say you have hit or violated her?

**The Man:** No, no, no. Nothing. I have always treated Langroudi with respect. That has been my fault. Iranian women are not used to respect. I have always treated Langroudi with tenderness, something Langroudi's father could never provide his children.

**Lawyer:** You've mentioned a few times now that Langroudi's brother bought a visa. You may have evidence for that too, but be cautious about making such claims to the interrogator. These are serious accusations that officials don't like to hear, regardless of the field.

**The Man:** Yes, I know. Even though I have evidence for my claims, I understand that this has nothing to do with this particular case.

I am presenting evidence solely for this case, well-documented, as you witness, with the authorities, as I am fully aware of my disadvantage as a Muslim in Sweden.

**Lawyer:** Next lie. "You refused to move out of the residence. Langroudi has applied for eviction with the enforcement authority."

**The Man:** That Langroudi has no shame, you have already realized. Even putting the first-hand lease in Langroudi's name in 2012 was a humane act on my part to prevent Langroudi from feeling abandoned after the divorce in 2012 and to help her manage my children. Now Langroudi claims that I came and went as I pleased! Langroudi herself called and asked me to come back because the children missed me.

**Lawyer:** Or was it harder to get money from social services? Have you been divorced before?

**The Man:** Yes, I filed for divorce in Iran in 2011 and in Sweden in 2012.

Lawver: But she claims that you did not agree to the divorce!

Really? Here is the evidence (hands over) for the divorce in Iran, and The Man:

this proves that we have been divorced since 2012 in Sweden.

Lawyer: What a woman! What a woman!

The Man: Indeed. But I need to say that the divorce in Iran did not go

through.

Lawver: Why?

The Man: Because Langroudi wanted a thousand and fourteen gold coins, which I had promised as dowry, but I didn't want to pay, so the divorce did not go through.

Lawver: What a woman!

The Man: As mentioned, Langroudi knows my sensitive point. Don't the children miss me now?

How did it go with the enforcement authority? Lawyer:

The Man: The application was dropped. Look, here are the utility agreements I paid, even during the period Langroudi claims I wasn't living at home. Additionally, there are the radio service fee, ComHem internet, digital box, landline, and even Langroudi's own mobile expenses that I paid during the period she claims I was absent from the apartment!

Lawyer: Do you know that Langroudi has claimed that you took the mobile phone in your name to be able to monitor her calls?

I've said it before, she has no sense of shame. I believe it's well The Man: known that without credit, you can't get any subscriptions! Remember, until 2011, Langroudi had no income at all, but she has had a mobile phone since arriving in Sweden. No one asked why she didn't change her subscription after 2011, or now that Langroudi has a good income and thus good credit? Yes, because I never controlled her calls but always paid her bills! Among other things, the mobile phone.

Lawyer: Now I understand, but no worries, such information is filtered out.

The Man: Do I need to say more? Who took care of the two small children when Langroudi buried her cancer-stricken father?

**Lawyer:** Stay calm, don't lose focus. I truly regret what you and your children are going through because of the system we've built, but the case is not about custody disputes.

This is an extremely serious accusation that Langroudi has made against you, with a minimum penalty of nine months. So, I want you to understand that this is no joke now, with two police officers (Hanna Ericsson and trainee Anton Andersson) who, as you say, have broken the law by questioning your children without being properly trained for it. Or conducting interrogations with an eight-year-old girl in a room where, the trainee (Anton Andersson) barely fit. The police know they are not allowed to do this without a guardian present.

So, you must realize the seriousness of the situation. The police have taken sides, they have also destroyed evidence such as the "GoPro" camera that policewoman Hanna Ericsson was carrying.

At the same time, I want to point out that the burden of proof is still on Langroudi. She needs to be able to prove her claims, and from all your documents, it seems Langroudi has nothing to present. Therefore, you should remain calm and answer all the interrogator's questions with a "No". Simply put, just "No". Nothing else. I promise it will be dismissed after a week.

**The Man:** And if it's not dismissed?

**Lawyer:** Think logically. Is Langroudi going to be able to destroy all archived documentation at the National Board of Health and Welfare? From 2006? Contracts related to the kiosk, certificates, or employment records? Or the Swedish Tax Agency's taxation records?

It will only get worse for Langroudi if the case goes to court. Currently, it is nearly impossible to take such a vague case to court based on my experience. Just answer "No".

**The Man:** What about the police officers' testimonies?

**Lawyer:** Right now, I think they have also realized that they have greatly exceeded their authority. But, overall, they have nothing to do with the case. Don't worry about them.

**The Man:** Police officers, these racists whom I have dressed and given authority. I will strip the clothes off these officers.

**Lawyer:** It would be interesting to see Hanna Ericsson undressed, but calm down. You're behaving like an 18-year-old again. At our age, such thoughts are forbidden. It's best to give up, take your children, and live in peace, because in the long run, Langroudi will lose.

We'll meet at the scheduled time in Västberga, maybe 15 minutes earlier in case you have any questions.

### - **Interrogation** (Police in Västberga)

After the usual greetings, the interrogation begins. The man remains calm and answers questions with a "No" without providing further details about the incident. The investigator starts to waver in her questioning.

**Investigator:** You know, um, Langroudi has added two more allegations to the report. Um, I still need to ask you.

**The Man:** Go ahead.

**Investigator:** Um, you know! Langroudi has claimed ...

**The Man:** As soon as the man begins to speak, the lawyer interrupts and says

. . .

**Lawyer:** Calm down. That's what all women say these days. You know yourself, Langroudi added to it. Langroudi was advised to say that.

**The Man:** Yes, Langroudi was advised to say that, but does Langroudi have no shame? Langroudi is not at all well-brought-up, and that in itself is proof that Langroudi is capable of anything. With such an alcohol- and opium-abusing father, it's not surprising that the daughter is the same.

**Lawyer:** Calm down, just answer the question.

**Investigator:** So, what is your answer? Is it true what Langroudi has claimed?

**The Man:** My integrity is too high to sink so low and give an answer. I just say that you should take Langroudi to a doctor.

**Investigator:** The second claim Langroudi added was ...

**The Man:** Take her to a doctor.

**Investigator:** Then I think we are done here. I will get back to you.

Two weeks later, on October 11, 2016, the report of severe breach of women's rights were dismissed.

However, the authors' children are still being held <u>hostage</u> as of today, July 25, 2024.

Children, Kimiya and Kiyana, are being held hostage, as claimed in the verdict, due to the dads' (authors') writings and books:

- Forcibly Converting Muslim Children in Sweden
- Swede are Dumb, According to Langroudi, an Iranian Woman

Södertörns District Court, case number MUFT 11352 – 17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!

Judge Daniel Erikson, September 27, 2017

#### Please note that:

The grounds for the verdict were approved by both the Svea Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court <sup>17</sup> in Sweden, despite the provisions in the Constitution of the \*Freedom of the Press Act and the \*Fundamental Law on Freedom of Expression.

Thus, the concept of "political Child-Hostage" became a reality in Sweden, unique in the entire World.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>) – Svea Court of Appeal

T994 - 18

<sup>-</sup> Supreme Court of Sweden

# Lawyer Two (Custody)

**Lawyer T:** Can you explain why you need my help?

**The Man:** I'm here because of two Islamophobic police officers, Anton Andersson and Hanna Ericsson.

I need help to explain that Langroudi is an egocentric mythomaniac who doesn't even care about her children when it comes to achieving her own goals.

In recent days, when Langroudi abducted my children, she demonstrated that her brother, doctoral candidate Mehran EsfahaniZadeh Sakhife Langroudi, is more important to her than her own children.

Langroudi has not only isolated the children from me, but she has also isolated them from their friends and familiar environments.

**Lawyer T:** After much hesitation, the lawyer finally says:

I don't want to give you any false hopes because, generally speaking, a man is at a disadvantage in such situations. Besides being a man, you are also a Muslim from the Middle East. Imagine the jury, usually women, usually Swedes, usually colored by their political ideology, who know nothing about Muslims, hearing what Langroudi has to say.

**The Man:** Then it is wrong to even be here. Not even you have faith in the Swedish judicial system. You mean I won't be able to win my children back! Thanks for the consolation.

**Lawyer T:** Unfortunately, that is the case. It's better to say it now than later. No false hopes, but we can mitigate the consequences so that you can start seeing your children.

**The Man:** Langroudi has nothing to offer.

**Lawyer T:** You never know. "You might end up with 20 pictures in front of you," she mutters to herself, but loud enough for the man to hear.

The Man: You won't see a single picture.

Lawyer T: Have you ever hit Langroudi?

**The Man:** NO. The kiss under her brother's eye (doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi) is the best Langroudi can come up with.

Bringing it up at all is because this incident involving the doctoral candidate, a stranger in Sweden, is Langroudi's best chance. Langroudi is thinking either now or never. She seems to have been waiting for me to offend her for ten years, to offend her or the children—something I have never done.

You won't even see a single text message, email, picture, audio, or video recording where I have insulted Langroudi in any way, let alone abused her. But between you and me, after all this, I really want to use five percent of my knowledge to show doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi what abuse is.

**Lawyer T:** Do you even know that thoughts like these are criminal for a Muslim man? I understand your frustration, but you should not think such thoughts, let alone express such desires if you want my help. Have you hit or abused your children?

**The Man:** Umm, if it can be considered hitting or abuse. I'm telling you because I know Langroudi will use it as abuse since she has nothing else to say.

**Lawyer T:** How do you know that?

**The Man:** She used to reinforce the image with the children...

The situation is such that I want the children to go to bed around 8:00-8:30 PM...

**Lawyer T:** Normal in Sweden.

**The Man:** which Langroudi deliberately ignores just to provoke a reaction from me. My children now go to bed around 11:00–11:30 PM, even though they should be at school by 8:00 AM when Langroudi herself is at work.

So, on some evenings when the children are in the mood, they join in the fun as I chase them to bed. The children jump like deer onto the bed; it's a bunk bed. I slap my hand behind them and on the mattress, where the youngest laughs and shouts, "You missed, you pissed."

But on evenings when they're not in the mood, I heard them to bed, and then the youngest usually says, "Mom, Dad is hitting us". Then Langroudi rushes in and says, "Oh, my little ones, I know Daddy is hitting you" just to reinforce the image of abuse with the children. Then Langroudi reads a book and leaves. I go in, we hug, I give my children goodnight kisses, and wish them sweet dreams.

I'm telling you this because I know what Langroudi is after.

**Lawyer T:** It's no problem if it's as you say. Now, tell me what Langroudi is like as a mother.

**The Man:** Hmm, what Langroudi is like as a mother? Not a difficult question. I'll answer that with the audio recording Langroudi secretly made at her mother's home in Iran.

Langroudi secretly recorded a conversation I had with Langroudi's mother, sister, and cousin in Iran, where I spent an hour and a half saying that the children come first in our lives, while Langroudi spent an hour and a half saying that her studies are the most important issue and nothing else.

During this hour and a half long conversation that Langroudi recorded secretly, the children are not even mentioned by Langroudi, not even for appearances. It's almost as if Langroudi forgot she was recording the conversation.

**Lawver T:** What else can you tell me about her as a mother?

**The Man:** "Tell me" do you mean my definition of Langroudi? I don't want to define Langroudi. As you said, there are some Swedish women there who don't know anything about Muslims. Will they even listen to my definition of Langroudi?

I have a better idea, which usually helps against authorities: to provide proof.

**Lawyer T:** Provide proof? You can't afford to joke. How can you prove that Langroudi is a bad mother if she doesn't hit the children, use drugs, or is an alcoholic?

**The Man:** By proving that Langroudi suffers from mythomania.

**Lawyer T:** Are you a psychologist? No, first and foremost, you should avoid using technical terms even if you think you know what it means. Moreover, mythomania is no proof that Langroudi is a ruthless mother.

**The Man:** So, the question is why does everyone believe Langroudi when she calls me unstable, someone who hallucinates, and so on?

**Lawyer T:** Because Langroudi is a woman and can cry easily. The lawyer laughs.

**The Man:** Okay, I'll take that lesson to heart. I won't use the word mythomania anymore. But I stand by the fact that Langroudi's lies have destroyed the peace of mind of two children.

Langroudi's unscrupulous and deliberate gross lies are preventing my children from currently socializing with the friends they have grown up with since preschool.

Langroudi's unscrupulous and deliberate gross lies are preventing my children from currently living in the environment they have been in for eight years and six years, respectively.

Langroudi's unscrupulous and deliberate gross lies are preventing my children from currently seeing their father. The father they were used to leaving for school from or coming home to. The father who... but still, Swedes falsely agree with her!

Langroudi often, to explain that I am hallucinating, tells Swedes that I "think the crow is talking to me". Think about how stupid Langroudi must think Swedes are.

**Lawyer T:** We're not stupid, but we don't see the point in lying. In the long run, one would lose.

**The Man:** Crows are birds, and birds usually chirps. Crows are said to be evil birds that fly with witches. According to an Iranian proverb, when a crow sings, someone is gossiping about you, and Langroudi uses this to explain that I'm hallucinating! And all the Swedes buy it!

It's like me telling an Iranian that you're a troll when you show up while we're mentioning you. The proverb "Speak of the devil"! An Iranian would hit me on the back of the head and feel offended by the explanation that you're a troll just because you show up at the right time, but Swedes trust Langroudi's explanation about the crow and the connection to my hallucinations. That's why it's important to prove it.

**Lawyer T:** Okay, what a person! Now I understand where you're going with proving that everything is based on lies.

**The Man:** I can prove through official documents that Langroudi is not interested in the children's best interests. I can prove that the children are a tool to achieve her goals.

So far, Langroudi has used the children to make me pay for her studies; now the children are a tool to get permanent residence for her brother, doctoral candidate Sakhife Langroudi.

**Lawyer T:** Time is ticking for you; it would be best to use it wisely. The court is not interested in Langroudi's plans for her brother's migration to Sweden.

**The Man:** Okay, then I'll start with this document. The document is from the Swedish Tax Agency and proves that she is lying under oath. The signature is in her handwriting. The Tax Agency's investigation shows that she has lied under oath. That everything I have claimed about her has been true.

#### **Lawyer T:** Let me see.

(The lawyer reviews the documents and confirms their accuracy but says that this only shows that Langroudi can lie under oath. It does not mean that Langroudi is an unsuited mother.)

**The Man:** On the contrary, someone who manipulates the father's address to instead bring in her brother for a month's stay in Sweden should, in a civilized society, show that she is a negligent mother who does not care about the children's feelings for their father. You know, I'm also a sexual offender now!

**Lawyer T:** No worries, Langroudi has played all the female cards. No worries, all women say that nowadays.

**The Man:** Langroudi has no shame. Langroudi married to come to Sweden, and now that Langroudi has ensured that I won't give a single krona more to her and her family, the children have become a source of income for her. Langroudi has no shame.

**Lawyer T:** What more can you tell us about yourself and the children?

**The Man:** That I am their "horse" at home. That I sit with them and watch TV, with one hanging on my right knee and the other on my left knee. That one sits on my shoulder while the other insists that it's her turn now.

It is almost exclusively me who drops the children off at school and picks them up. Recently, I have been dropping one child off on time while the other gets to sleep in a bit longer due to the late nights (she's in preschool).

If you're wondering what their mother does, she sits at the computer or on her iPhone chatting.

**Lawyer T:** I suppose we'll just have to wait for the social services investigation to be done. The decision regarding the children, and then try to arrange visitation rights.

**The Man:** The man, kind of, mutters to himself; I told Langroudi "Take the children and go or leave the children and go, but go like a human!" She couldn't do that.

You know T! Langroudi and everyone else who believes in her, will have a tough road ahead. I promise you. The state does not have the right to break into citizens' homes, kidnap children, and expect no one to oppose it.

## **Approach** (to Forced Conversion)

- Oppressive Organism
  - ✓ Inner Circle (Government)
  - ✓ Outer Circle (Government)
  - ✓ Outer Circle (Non-governmental)

As explained in the section, Historical Background; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery."

- **The Inner Circle** (Government) is in direct contact with clients (Muslim families) which consists of:
  - ✓ Various units of social services: The audio of Oscar Nilson is particularly notable, as he attests to something different to Södertörn District Court than what he admitted during meetings at Enskede-Årsta-Vantör District, in addition to all other biased dictum in various social services records in this case.

"Perjury", if it is to be explained in a single word.

### ✓ Police:

- ➤ Issues certificates to other authorities without support in the law and without court decision, based on nothing more than prejudices, as exemplified in this case.
- ➤ Portrays a Muslim man as aggressive without any evidence, neither in sound, image, film, nor testimony.
- Refuses to file reports
- > Illegally and unlawfully alters charges:
  - ✓ The crime category in a report
  - ✓ The content of the report
  - ✓ Distorts the report

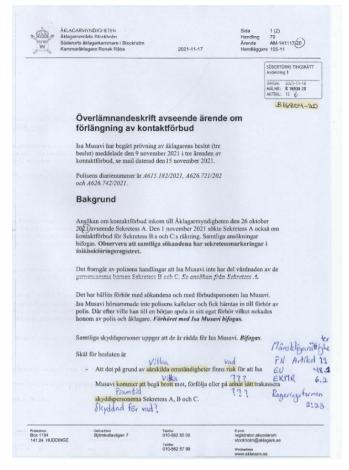
### ✓ Prosecutor's Office

- Filters out reports against Muslim women despite overwhelming support in the form of archived documents.
- Pursues cases against Muslim men in court regardless, even when they are fully aware of the lack of evidence.

All Muslims in Sweden are guilty of:

- Undefined crime
- Undefined motive

- Undefined time in the "Future".



✓ **Courts** In this case<sup>18</sup>, not a single law or principle has been upheld by the judges! Neither the constitution nor the applicable law according to the Penal Code.

Violations of the constitution and applicable law committed by judges at all levels and instances can be seen as a common thread in all cases involving Muslim children.

In addition to national laws, Sweden, as a member state of the United Nations, also commits violations of its international obligations<sup>19</sup>.

<sup>18)</sup> Södertörns District Court

Case no. T12484 - 16

<sup>19)</sup> Explained in section "Courts".

 Outer Circle (Government) consists of authorities that support the inner circle, whose purpose is to exert economic pressure on clients.
 The person who chooses to fight for their abducted children must be forced into obedience and silence.

These authorities exert economic pressure by confiscating the individual's cash and property, ensuring that the individual's credit is ruined to the extent that the individual, in 99% of cases the male Muslim, is forced to seek social security benefits, thereby being compelled into obedience and silence.

Without obedience and silence, one has nothing to eat or a roof over one's head to sleep dry. The individual becomes homeless<sup>20</sup> in other words! Even being homeless is another reason not to be allowed to see one's children, thereby causing additional mental pressure.

Psychological suffering caused by state abuse in Sweden is in itself another reason not to be allowed to see one's children in Sweden! In addition to legal, economic, social, and mental pressures, individualism<sup>21</sup> also puts pressure on those who fight for their children, as their parents and siblings are fully occupied with their own lives and the problems they entail.

Worst of all is the fact that every working individual contributes to the state abuse and to the system of tyranny through taxes, at least 62.31% in the form of income tax and employer contributions! Besides the 25% VAT paid for every purchase of goods!

The most important authorities within the second ring of state authorities that act indirectly against those who fight are:

- The Swedish Social Insurance Agency
- The Swedish Enforcement Authority
- Municipal Housing
- The Swedish Public Employment Service

There is no reasonable doubt that the Swedish state does its utmost to destroy nuclear families, especially if it involves a Muslim family. The irony is that this is done with our own contributions in the form of various tax revenues to the state.

<u>We</u>, citizens of Sweden, <u>pay to be abused by our own representatives whom we ourselves elect!</u> Could anything be more absurd?

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>) This fact was realized for The Man, seven years later. Explained in the page 78.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>) The author expresses loneliness.

Outer Circle (Non-governmental) These private actors, vultures who
feed on carcasses left and in some cases taken over from the state, also
intend to exert economic pressure on the citizens. Those who choose to
fight against the state are forced into obedience and silence even by these
private actors.

In the Man's case, the man was subjected to character assassination by one of Sweden's largest evening newspapers, Aftonbladet<sup>22</sup>, 2023, which is owned by the Union.



START SPORT PLUS TV NÖJE TIPSA KULTUR LEDARE ≡

# Svensk biopremiär för islamistisk Dracula-film



I mörkrets rike planerar den salafistiska islamisten Isa sin återkomst till den verkliga världen. Han har ett enda mål i sikte: att dricka blodet från muslimer som inte följer den salafistiska trosläran.

The image mocks the Man, when he had lost his apartment lease and had to sleep outdoors in minus 30 degrees.

73

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>) Study the book https://kimyana.se/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/Staten-En.pdf

# - Mapping

Social Services

The purpose of social services is described in the Social Services Act (2001:453) as:

**Chapter 1, Section 1:** The social services shall, on the basis of democracy and solidarity, promote people:

- Economic and social security
- Equality in living conditions
- Active participation in societal life

This section maps the working methods and implementation of the program called Children's Needs in Focus "BBiC<sup>23</sup>".

This program is intended to map a child's needs from three different aspects. One is the parents' ability to be parents. The second is the children's development, which is considered. The third is the family and environment as a whole.

Each aspect has different topics for observation (control) of children as follows:

- Parental Capacity
  - ✓ Basic care
  - ✓ Stimulation and guidance
  - ✓ Emotional availability
  - ✓ Safety
- Child's Development
  - ✓ Health
  - ✓ Education
  - ✓ Emotions and behavior
  - ✓ Social relationships
- Family and Environment
  - ✓ Current family situation
  - ✓ Family background
  - ✓ Housing, work, and economy
  - ✓ Social network and integration

These seemingly harmless points give the system the opportunity to violate the family's right to privacy, which in itself is a violation of human rights according to UN charters in the area, and also violate the children's right to a secure cohabitation with their parents, which in itself is a violation of the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>) BBiC: Barnens Behov i Center (Children's Needs in Focus)

The expectation is that one or more of these points will eventually be violated by a Muslim, which gives the system the opportunity to initiate the program "Forced Conversion"

To achieve the best effect of the program "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden", the children must live with their mother, who is the weaker individual for the upbringing the Swedish state seeks.

In this reality-based story, you will witness the male party's factual complaint and document-based arguments being completely ignored, as the outcome of the process could lead to the opposite effect of what the system expects.

At the same moment, you will witness how a false complaint is orchestrated for the female party, based solely on conscious lies.

Remember the Man's story at the lawyer's regarding severe violations of women's peace. Fully aware of lies, the children's best interests were ignored, resulting in the abuse of the Man's children's rights and the Man's human rights.

All of this is called the Swedish model of children's best interests! Which other countries try to imitate without knowledge of the real purpose and the threat it poses to Muslims and Muslim countries.

The question is; do other Muslim countries strive for their children to be converted to other religions or forced to change genders? Do Muslim countries want same-sex marriages, a Muslim child without roots to be embraced?

The suggestion is that the Muslim countries should examine the UN Treaty 2030 more carefully.

Common sense requires Muslims leader to be more skeptical of what is dictated, especially from Sweden. Swedes outwardly appear to be humane, human, and child-friendly, a cover to hide their true self, hypocrisy.

Muslim leaders should always keep in mind that Sweden protects Lars Vilks<sup>24</sup> around the clock, a Swede who offends two billion Muslims worldwide with his caricatures of the Muslim prophet, while Swedes hold two children of an author hostage for the revelations the world studies in this book. A book that maps out the Swedes´ war against Islam and Muslims.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>) Lars Vilks, a Swede who defamed Islam for the religion it is. Lars Vilks was burned to death, in 2021, in a car accident worthy of the obnoxious person he was. May Lars Vilks burn in eternal hell.

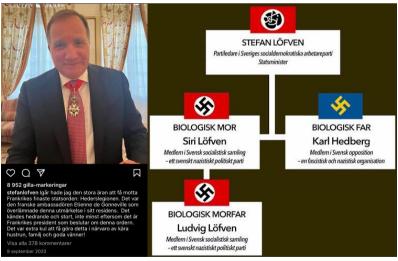
The same Swedes pressures Muslim leaders to release their imprisoned writers and human rights activists!

Remember that; "All that glitters is not gold".

Swedes when no one sees.



Swedish regime 2024, the Prime Minister, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Minister for Employment.



Stefan Löfven, Swedish Prime Minister 2014 – 2022

### The Male (Muslim)

Men's cries for legal help are completely ignored in Sweden, and these examples are evidence of the claim. Judge for yourself if the Swedish police live up to their mission!

**Police** According to the law, the police force in Sweden should work to:

"Maintain public order and safety, and otherwise ensure public protection and assistance."

The man was aware of what was happening behind (scene) his back, what Langroudi was secretly doing with the officials at the social services, but said nothing at home to avoid worrying the children or giving Langroudi a reason to cause scenes when the children were present.

Instead, the man chose to seek help from the law by reporting what Langroudi was doing, and allowing justice take its course.

In hindsight, the whole world now knows how it all transpired and how the blind faith in a civilization has ruined the lives of two innocent children.

Here, in this section, the world gets insight into the man's attempt to bring a legal and peaceful end to it all, a full four months before everything fell apart.

It is important to remember that it is the police who choose, force to, the classification of the crime.

### > Harassment

2016-05-16 report no. 5000-K539779-16

**The Man:** I want to report the child's mother for false information. Langroudi has illegally tried to change my address. Langroudi has signed under oath that I had moved out of the apartment, which is not true.

**Police:** Why do you think Langroudi did this?

**The Man:** I don't think, I know that Langroudi did it because I said that her brother, Ph.D. candidate Sakhife Langroudi, could not come to our apartment if they visit Sweden.

**Police:** Why not? Langroudi also lives there and can decide if she wants her brother there.

**The Man:** Easy for you to say, but not for us who are already overcrowded. We are already four people sharing 46 m<sup>2</sup>. Three more adults would be impossible to have for a month.

**Police:** I understand.

**The Man:** But it's not a question of overcrowding. It's about false information, which is criminal according to the law. Just ask Mona Sahlin. (Mona Sahlin is a former minister who has been in trouble for a long time and was recently convicted for false information when she certified something that wasn't true).

**Police:** What do you want me to do?

**The Man:** Yes, you should take a report of "false information". The Man hands over the form from the tax authority that Langroudi had filled out. Add it as evidence.

**Police:** He fills out a report but classifies it as "harassment."

The Man: Harassment! (But can't do anything.)

The report was dismissed.

### Defamation

2016-05-18 report no. 5000-K582503-16

**The Man:** I want to report the child's mother for spreading rumors. Langroudi portrays me as a bad person to the authorities.

**Police:** What happened?

**The Man:** In December 2015, I told Langroudi that her brother could not stay with us when visiting Sweden.

**Police:** Why not?

**The Man:** We are overcrowded, already four people in 46 m<sup>2</sup>.

**Police:** Ok, anything else?

**The Man:** I don't want Langroudi's family to influence my family, especially not the children. That's why Langroudi's family is not welcome to stay with us.

I want to clarify that Langroudi calls the women's shelter and falsely accuses me of abuse, both physical and psychological, which never happened. Langroudi threatens to go to the police and say that I abuse her.

The report was dismissed.

**PS:** This entire process that the Man and the children have been going through since 2016-09-09 is evidence that this report and the Man's warning about Langroudi spreading false rumors are/was true.

# > Intrusion/Wiretapping

2016-06-21 report no. 5000-K747470-16

**The Man:** I want to report the child's mother for intrusion and wiretapping.

**Police:** Can you tell me more?

**The Man:** Yes, Langroudi goes through my letters, calls, and text messages. Many numbers are unknown to Langroudi, and there were no reason for me to save their names.

Langroudi doesn't accept that it's my students or their parents calling. The worst was when Langroudi hid letters addressed to me from the tax authority. I suspect that Langroudi has also hidden other letters that I have recently been looking for.

- Document to proof is attached.

The report was dismissed.

### > Incitement to murder

2016-06-21 report no 5000-K747117-16

**The Man:** I want to report the child's mother for incitement to murder.

**Police:** Would you care to tell me more!?

**The Man:** I have come across information that was given to the Iranian embassy where the children's mother has reported me as an atheist.

The punishment for atheists in Iran is death. As an atheist, I am not considered suitable to raise two children, especially if the children are girls, like my children.

**Police:** Are you an atheist?

**The Man:** No.

Police: Then what are you afraid of?

Man: Tell that to the Iranian authorities!

Therefore, I have renounced both my and my child's Iranian citizenship. But in Sweden, I am also afraid that the rumor will spread, which could pose a risk to my life even here in Sweden.

- Document to proof is attached

The report was dismissed.

### ➤ Imminent risk ...

2016-07-29 report no. 5000-K916004-16

**The Man:** I want to report an "imminent risk of child abduction".

**Police:** Can you explain?

**The Man:** I have been reported as an atheist to the Iranian embassy. Therefore, I have renounced my Iranian citizenship. As a requirement, I have submitted my and my children's passports and ID documents, as the children are under 18 years old.

Additionally, there has been a feud between me and the children's grandmother and uncle (residing in Iran), whose influence has ruined our life in Sweden. The children's uncle, Sakhife Langroudi, a person who due to his alcohol abuse in Iran has been made an informant for the Iranian security service, has made friends within that organization.

There is a risk that through his contacts he could obtain the children's passports from the Iranian embassy in Sweden because I am an atheist and thus not considered suitable to raise two girls according to Muslim norms. At the same time, I do not want to limit our freedom of movement in Europe, which is why I do not want to block the children's Swedish passports.

As a preventive measure, and in accordance with the law requiring that joint custodians must, in good time before a planned or unplanned trip, inform me, as the joint custodian, about the trip's details (where/when/how).

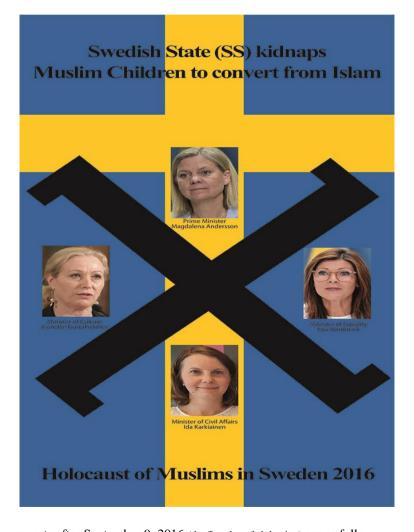
The children can meet their relatives, and the optimal solution would be if someone from the family court to supervise their visits.

The report was dismissed.

**Remember:** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery."

If only the police had treated these reports objectively, even after September 9, 2016, then the Man's children would not have had to go through so much evil, thanks to the program "Forcibly Converting Muslim Children in Sweden".

But the nature of the program requires something other than objectivity. Even reports made after the "devastating day" were completely ignored, all to achieve the program's goal.



Other reports after September 9, 2016 (the first day of abduction) are as follows:

### Abduction of Children

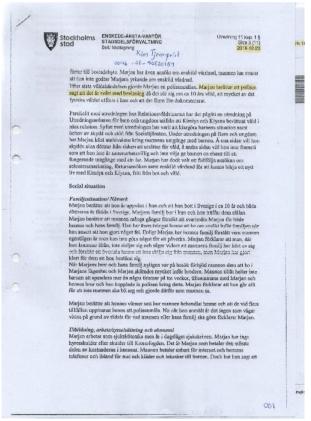
2016-09-20 report no. 5000-K1156010-16

Swedish law does not allow one parent to abduct/hide the children from the other parent, but in this case, despite the joint custody according to a previous ruling, the right to socializing with the Muslim father was completely ignored.

The police in Stockholm, social services in Enskede, and Langroudi all knew that, quote; "Langroudi says that the police have said it is difficult to provide evidence", 20 October 2016.

In other word, even if there is no evidence, the assumption is that a Muslim man is still guilty. A fact that was already proven on page 75.

The sentence itself, "Langroudi says that the police have said it is difficult to provide evidence (BoU 2016-10-20 Investigation Chapter 11, Section 1)" is a proof of the program "Forced Conversion".



The report was dismissed.

### > False accusation

2016-11-16 report no. 5000-K1581598-16

The counter report concerned "Serious violation of a woman's integrity".

Swedish law does not allow individuals to report others without grounds, but in this case, despite overwhelming evidence against the accuser, the law was completely ignored. Thus, a Muslim man's statutory rights were deliberately overlooked by the state of Sweden.

The report was dismissed.

### > False accusation

2016-11-27 report no. 5000-K1472840-16

The counter report concerned "Former husband quarrelsome and mentally unstable".

Swedish law does not allow individuals to report others without grounds, but in this case, despite the police visiting the man's home in 2015, they did not find anyone quarrelling or anyone mentally unstable in the apartment. Thus, a Muslim man's statutory rights were deliberately overlooked by the state of Sweden once again regarding this criminal charge.

The report was dismissed.

# Car Keys

2016-12-29 report no. 5000-K1591477-16

Langroudi refused to return the man's car key.

The report was dismissed.

**Remember;** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery."

### ✓ Outcome

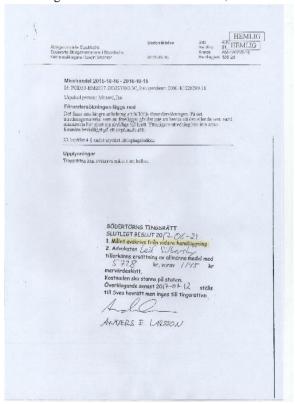
Complete ignorance, despite adequate evidence for each report. The documents was fully ignored because it did not produce the result the Swedish state sought.

The Man has also called and spoke with social services in Enskede, informed them about these fact-based reports, without result.

Under the heading "Control and Cover-Up" you will study the school's certificate of their observation, the last time the school met the Man's children, Quote; "Kimiya (The older girl, eight years old) sat on the floor, cried, did not want to go with her mother" ... when the man appeared, Kiyana (the younger girl, six years old) burst out saying "I want to sleep at dad's tonight.".

Would abused children want to stay and sleep in the arms of the one who abuses them? Abuse of children and violations of children's rights in Sweden know no bounds.

**Verdict**; All charges about child abuse dismissed, 16 June 2017.



**Remember;** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

### - **The Female** (Muslim)

As feared and warned to the system, Langroudi contacted the Islamophobic Social Services in Enskede (Sweden), a racist organization that wages war against Muslims.

In this area, the district of Enskede, resides many film and TV celebrities, politicians, and well-known businessmen. The statistics indicate right-wing politics, so no further explanation is needed.

In retrospect, the Man learns that Langroudi filed reports against him as follows:

2016-07-09: Content unknown 2016-08-04: Content unknown

2016-09-09: Serious violation of a woman's rights. This report was immediately closed by the Investigator H. Investigator H. was removed from her job. She was given another position, it is said!

A case built solely on lies, as you have seen evidence for under the heading "Serious Violation of a Woman's rights", receives a mythomania Langroudi, assistance from the Islamophobic Enskede authorities as follows:

- Protected accommodation
- Help with articulating the violence
- Help in understanding the consequences of the violence
- Making visible and clarifying that she has been a victim
- Clarifying who is responsible for the violence
- Reducing the consequences of the violence and regaining control over her life and living space

Kim Tjernqvist Official at the Domestic Violence Team 0046-8-508 201 59

In other words, teaching a proven mythomaniac how to lie legally.

**Remember;** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

# Confidential (Child Abuse!) 2016-10-04 report No. 5000-K1226390-16

The contents of the report were revealed to the man, seven months later, on 2017-04-11. The State were aware of:

"The teacher's observation at the last instance she saw the man's daughter: Kimiya (The older girl, eight years old) sat on the floor, cried, and did not want to go with her mother!"

Did Kimiya want to stay with the father who abuses her?! Without the man even being present at the scene, and when the man arrives, Kiyana (The younger girl, six years old) began to speak as soon as she saw her father;

"I want to sleep with daddy tonight."

Does an abused child want to stay with the abuser and sleep in the arms of the person who abuses her?! Video and audio recordings from the time verbatim support the man's claim.

Later on, the man learned that the school, after years of observation, further certified:

- "The children run to their father when he picks them up, while the children are somewhat grumpier when their mother picks them up."
- "daddy's girls."
- "The teacher's observation at the last instance she saw my daughter: (The older girl, eight years old) sat on the floor, cried, and did not want to go with her mother! Did she want to stay with the father who abuses her?!"

Journal notes from child investigators certify:

"Risk assessment: The mother says she has no concern about the children being alone with the father. The father can take care of their daily needs such as food and hygiene. The mother also says that the father is always calm when the children are with him."

As of today 2024-July-29, the children have not heard their father say hello, nor have the Man heard their voices.

Yet today, 2024-July-29 neither the Man nor the children know if the other is even alive.

Yes, this is the Swedish definition of the best interest of Muslim children in Sweden. Making the children estrange from their roots is what the Swedish state invests heavily in for Muslim children.

All charges about child abused dismissed, as the document on page 85 assures. Kimiya and Kiyana are held hostage by the Swedish regime <u>beyond any reasonable</u> doubt.



**Remember;** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

#### ✓ Outcome

The female Muslim, Langroudi, with the help of authorities who had targeted two innocent Muslim children, forced the children into what the children had clearly and unequivocally stated they did not want.

For the violation against children, the Man as a parent, a father, has charged Prime Minister Stefan Löfven for aiding and abetting child abduction, as the law is not the same for all citizens. The law deliberately discriminates against all Muslim man in Sweden.

The Prime Minister Stefan Löfven, as of 2017-09-27, is guilty of taking an author's children hostage according to the UNICEF<sup>25</sup> Article 2:2, due to the very same literature you are studying, as ordered by the court as you find at page 11.

### Stockholm – Södertörn District Court T11352-17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Eriksson 2017-09-27

This is explained further under the heading "Control and Cover-Up" where the charges against the Prime Minister and other dignitaries was not received according to legal requirements and was covered up.

To abduct Muslim children against their will, and against the law, is the Swedish definition of the best interests of the Muslim children. Sweden seeks to spread its definition of the best interests of the children to the Muslim countries and to the rest of the world.

**Remember;** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup>) United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund.

### - The Devastating Day

On September 9, 2016, Langroudi claims she is going to take the children to her brother's place and stay overnight, which the Man opposes.

September 9, 2016 is a Friday, and on September 10, 2016, an Iranian plane flies to Iran. Sakhife Langroudi (the brother) has been in Sweden for a month and it is time for him to return to Iran, which makes the Man not agree to the children sleeping over at the uncle Sakhife Langroudi's place.

The Man wonders; "What if they have taken the children's passports from the Iranian embassy and want to take the Man's children to Iran". The Man has renounced his Iranian citizenship. He has handed in his and the children's Iranian passports and ID documents to the Iranian embassy in Sweden. The Man can no longer travel to Iran if the children are taken to Iran.

**Langroudi:** Changes her story, saying they are not going to her brother's but to a restaurant.

**The Man:** Asks which restaurant, "I can drive you there".

**Langroudi:** Changes her story again. This time, Langroudi wants to take the children to the neighbor, an old demented woman named Maghsoudloo.

**The Man:** Wants to come along since it has been a long time since he saw the old demented woman Maghsoudloo.

**Langroudi:** Gets nervous and changes her story again. "No, they are going for a walk to Vårflodsparken".

**The Man:** Joins them on their walk to the park but still wants to visit the demented woman he hasn't seen in a while.

To the Man's surprise, Langroudi becomes even more nervous and doesn't want him to visit Maghsoudloo.

The Man becomes curious. There have never been problems before! The Man used to visit the demented neighbor, Maghsoudloo, now and then without Langroudi objecting. Langroudi used to do the same. Why does Langroudi want to prevent the Man from doing it now?

**The Man:** Insists and prepares to go there.

**Langroudi:** Changes her story again and says that Sakhife Langroudi (her brother) is at the demented woman's place.

**The Man:** Has heard many versions in half an hour. The Man doesn't know if he should trust what Langroudi says this time. Even if it's true, what is Sakhife Langroudi (the brother) up to?

They decide to go to the demented neighbor, Maghsoudloo together. They prepare the children and all go to the demented neighbor Maghsoudloo.

Once there, the Man sees Sakhife Langroudi. Sakhife Langroudi raises his hand, but the Man gets there first and slaps the doctoral student Sakhife Langroudi on the cheek. Then all hell breaks loose.

The children, who were at the doorway taking off their shoes, come in and see their uncle lying on the armchair with their uncle's wife lying on top of him. At first, the children think it's some kind of game, but from their uncle's wife screaming "I have had eye surgery, don't hit him anymore" they understand that their dad has hit their uncle.

The children start crying. The Man turns around and sees his children. The Man goes to the children and takes them to the other room.

By that time, both Langroudi and the demented neighbor woman (Maghsoudloo) have come in, and Langroudi starts an Iranian drama, while the Man laughs and sits calmly with the children in another room. The little one sits on dad's lap, and the older one sits on the bed next to them. They all giggle about the scene where their uncle's wife was lying on their uncle. In the meantime Langroudi calls 112.

**Langroudi:** Completely hysterical, Langroudi describes the situation she didn't see any of. Langroudi also describes how dangerous and high on drugs the Man is. Langroudi talks about how hysterical and unstable the Man is, while the Man and the children in the next room giggle at the drama. They try to keep their voices down to not irritate Langroudi even more, as she works herself up with her story.

Langroudi continues telling 112 that the police should hurry, as the Man might kill her brother at any moment. The children and the father remain calm and laugh.

Suddenly, two police officers rush in. The knight in shining armor. The male officer goes to where the Man is. Soon, the world will understand that so manly the male whore police trainee Anton Andersson is not. The whore Anton Andersson isn't even a real officer, he's just a trainee! He's a whore who hides behind his badge. Without the badge, Anton is a Pussy Cat.

Trainee Anton Andersson finds the Man with two calm children in the room. Outside, Langroudi walks around just as hysterically, spewing words like never before about how dangerous the Man is.

The prejudiced female officer, the typical whore officers within Swedish police, Hanna Ericsson follows Langroudi and tries to comfort her. Such scenes are familiar to the Iranians in Iran, but Swedes don't know what such behavior means at all. Langroudi sees her chance now. It's now or never.

Trainee Anton Andersson asks if they can talk alone. The Man asks the children to wait in the other room. Trainee Anton Andersson asks what happened, and the Man asks if he can record the conversation on his phone. Trainee Anton Andersson is caught off guard and doesn't know what to say. After a moment, he denies the recording.

The Man explains the ongoing family feud. The Man talks about his correspondence with the Swedish embassy in Iran, where he had warned the embassy about the uncle's hidden agenda for his visit to Sweden. The Man expresses his concern that they might take his children to Iran.

The Man states that he has been falsely reported as an atheist to the Iranian embassy in Sweden by Langroudi and therefore cannot travel to Iran if his children are taken out of Sweden. The Man explains that an Iranian plane is flying to Iran tomorrow and that he doesn't want the children to sleep over at their place.

The Man describes the sequence of events. Trainee Anton Andersson talks to his colleague Hanna Ericsson, and it is considered a minor offense. Officer Hanna Ericsson goes back out and follows Langroudi, who walks just as hysterically back and forth, spewing lie after lie. Officer Hanna Ericsson loses more and more footing in reality and stumbles in her duties.

Trainee Anton Andersson and his colleague Hanna Ericsson talk amongst themselves, and Hanna Ericsson claims it's about honor-related violence!

Trainee Anton Andersson mentions "honor-related violence" to the Man. The Man says, "What are you saying now? I am reported as an atheist and now honor violence? Where is your common sense?"

Trainee Anton Andersson suddenly turns around and goes to the other room, while the Man hears him take the older child, Kimiya, to the kitchen and close the door.

**The Man:** Starts his mobile camera as soon as Trainee Anton Andersson takes Kimiya to the kitchen.

Not even five seconds later, Trainee Anton Andersson comes out and praises the child. "Good, good girl, good girl you have" says Trainee Anton Andersson to Langroudi. Then Trainee Anton Andersson comes to the room where the Man is.

**The Man:** Says to the police officer Anton Andersson; "Are you trained to interrogate a child? Was the mother with the child?"

Trainee Anton Andersson bursts out and says; "You damn blackhead, do you want to be moved down in front of your children? You shut up now. Not a single word do I want to hear from you".

Trainee Anton Andersson calls the central station and asks for transport, but is told it will be delayed.

**The Man:** Says you're making a mistake. The Man gets a sour look from Trainee Anton Andersson. The Man suggests going to the detention center himself, which is met with the same sour look as before, along with "shut up, you sit there and don't move".

Everything is recorded on the mobile phone without Trainee Anton Andersson's knowledge.

Two new police officers appear. The new officers ask the Man to empty his pockets and frisk him. The Man tells the new officers that their colleagues are making a big mistake. The Man says they have already committed a hate crime and violated the children's rights.

The male officer who had arrived for transport explains that they can't do anything other than just transport the Man to the detention center. The officer tells the Man to see them as a taxi, nothing more.

The officers who were to transport the Man to the detention center show Trainee Anton Andersson what was in the Man's pockets and ask if he needs to keep anything.

Trainee Anton Andersson seizes the Man's two mobile phones; the rest of the items are taken by the officers to be later reported at the detention center.

**The Man:** Asks if the officers could grab his jacket from the car on the way. "What if I'm released in the middle of the night? It will be cold then." The officers hesitate but kindly agree to do so.

At the demented neighbor Maghsoudloo's place, the police had the peace they needed to stage the first phase of the "Forced Conversion of a Muslim Child in Sweden".

The first step for the police was to gather evidence of the injuries on PhD student Sakhife Langroudi from the assault.



Do you see any injuries in the picture taken immediately afterwards on the spot? Even the prosecutor at the district court expressed astonishment over these well-exposed pictures. PhD student Sakhife Langroudi didn't even need to seek medical care, and as stated in the police report, he only suffered from a headache, little child!

PhD student Sakhife Langroudi is just looking for a way to immigrate to Sweden with his family. This family from Langroud doesn't care at all about the Man's two innocent angels, who also happen to be his sister's children! The family from

Langroud is no longer satisfied with the money they have received so far. Even during the summer, they cost the Man 70,000 Swedish kronor.

Once in the detention center, the Man lies down on the bed and falls asleep.

After a while, the door opens, and the guard asks the Man to follow him. The Man is led to a room and is informed to wait for the interrogator.

**Interrogator:** Comes in, and the Man tries to pull the chair closer to the table, only to realize that the chair is bolted to the floor. The Man bursts out laughing and tells the interrogator that he wanted to move the chair but it is apparently bolted down. The interrogator smiles slightly and expresses surprise at what the Man was doing.

The Man: Wants to explain the whole situation, but the interrogator is not interested and wants to limit the discussion solely to the incident involving the assault.

**The Man:** Jokes about not willing to discuss what the children's uncle, a stranger in Sweden who bought his visa at the Swedish embassy in Iran, was after. The Man explains that there is a risk the children's uncle might take the children out of the country.

The Man claims he reported his concern about imminent risk of child abduction to the police two months ago and is now in detention. It is the police's responsibility to ensure the children's safety and to make sure they are not taken out of the country.

**Interrogator:** Claims to note that. Now it is time to discuss the sequence of events.

**The Man:** Tells the interrogator that Langroudi (the children's mother) has changed her story about why she wanted to take the children out and that Langroudi wanted to stay overnight with the children at Sakhife Langroudi's (the uncle's) place, which I, considering my concerns, did not agree to.

Eventually, Langroudi said that her brother was at the home of the elderly demented neighbor Maghsoudloo. I had a hard time believing her, so I said that I also wanted to visit the demented neighbor, Maghsoudloo. Once at the neighbor's home, the Man saw the brother, Sakhife Langroudi, sitting in the armchair.

The Man approaches, and Sakhife Langroudi stands up and raises his hand, but the Man gets there first with a blow that Sakhife Langroudi doesn't even react to, even though the edge of the armchair was right behind his knee.

After the blow, his wife stands between the Man and Sakhife Langroudi, her husband; they both fall backward, and his wife says, "I have had eye surgery, don't hit." Meanwhile, the Man hears his children in the background. The Man turns around and goes to the children. He takes them to the other room.

The Man reports as stated in the interrogation documents. Exactly the same as he had told trainee Anton Andersson. No more, no less.

**Interrogator:** Accompanies the Man back to his cell. It is worth noting that a person committed suicide! the following day in the same detention center! HOW!? You should ask Västberga Detention Center!

After a while, the guard appears again, opens the door, and says, "You're free to go." The Man follows the guard to the room to retrieve his belongings. The Man gets back the full amount of over 5000 SEK, the money he had withdrawn to take his children to Gröna-Lund on Sunday for his 50th birthday. The Man's birthday falls on the historically significant day, September 11.

Once outside, the Man checks the time: it is 23:34. He calls home to inform his children that he's out of detention and will be home soon, but he receives no answer. The Man calls Langroudi's mobile but gets no response there either. The Man began to worry.

Meanwhile, the Man discovers that the conversation he had recorded with trainee Anton Andersson on his phone has disappeared. That conversation was evidence of the crime the police had committed.

The police have destroyed the evidence! You will find that this was not the first time these two officers, trainee Anton Andersson and police Officer Hanna Ericsson, have destroyed evidence.

**The Man:** Finally arrives home, only to find that the children are not there. The Man becomes worried and calls the police.

The Man speaks with a few officers who forward the calls. Eventually, the Man reaches the station commander and internal officer at the Västberga police station.

The Man gives a brief description of the incident, and the officer ask him to hold while he check with his colleagues about the matter.

The internal officer responds and says: "You don't seem to be stupid. Your ex-wife will not take the children abroad. It's good for you to be apart for a few days; then you can resolve the issue through family court."

**The Man:** Points out that it is not the police officers who can make decisions about the children. The children should return to the address they are registered at, as joint custody does not give their mother the right to unilaterally take them away.

The internal officer tells the Man to calm down and sleep off the stress.

**The Man:** Sleeps off the stress as recommended over the weekend and rushes to the police station early on Monday morning, 2016-09-12. There, he files a complaint against two officers for not being impartial during their service. The officers have also been guilty of:

- Questioning children without being trained for it.
- Questioning children in a space where the officer barely fit.
- Questioning children without the presence of a guardian.
- These points are in violation of the Convention on the Rights of the Child and Swedish laws.

**The Man:** Also files a complaint against the internal officer for interfering in the individual's private life, which all citizens are entitled to under national and international human rights obligations.

**The Man:** Requests that the police department secures the 112 call, and also the footage recorded during the response, as the policewoman was wearing a "GoPro" camera. The Man also requests the arrest report.

**The Man:** Assures that everything he has stated in the complaint can be verified with the 112 calls, the "GoPro" camera worn by the female police officer, Hanna Ericsson, and the arrest report.

**The Man:** Makes a few calls to track down his children, but no one provides information about them. With each call, the Man questions whether they really live in a civilized country!

After several fruitless calls, the Man goes back to the police station to file a report about two missing children. He describes the situation and demands information on

whether the children are in the custody of the authorities. If not, he wants them to issue a search warrant for the children at the Swedish ports, roads, and at the airport.

**The Man:** Is asked to sit down and wait while they perform an initial check. After a while, the police officer come back and inform him that the children are not in the custody of the authorities. The children are with their mother, stay with Sakhife Langroudi until the brother leaves Sweden.

**The Man:** Expresses his dissatisfaction but agrees that the children can stay with their mother on the condition that they do not miss school. The police assure him that, due to the compulsory school attendance, the mother cannot violate this requirement.

**The Man:** Calls the school to inform them of the situation.

### The Prosecutor's Office

#### Its mission is:

"Individuals who commit crimes are held accountable for their actions in an effective and legally secure manner."

The fine wording about accountability does not apply to social workers, police officers, prosecutors, judges, politicians, and all other individuals who live off taxpayers' money.

## Example:

On December 28, 2016, Inspector Dan Andersson wrote, "a crime has been committed by Langroudi, an investigation is initiated" and sent the case to the prosecutor's office for review.

On January 11, 2017, Deputy Chief Prosecutor Mathias Lidberg decided, "the investigation is dismissed."

Presentation slut- /delredoviching 25:42.1

FOLISMANDICHEEN 2037-07-05 59.23 / S090-KH472849-16

MINACI TORDHOOM

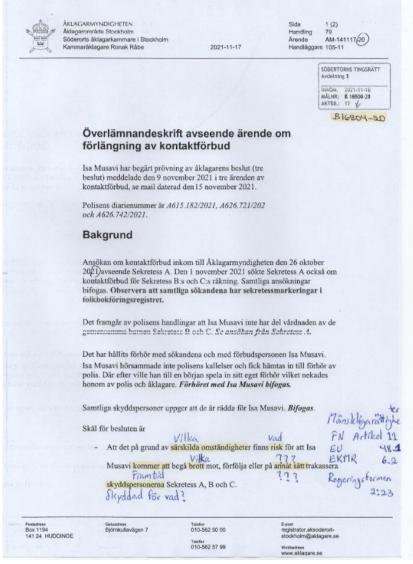
SLUTEMOVICHING WAGSSKONWICHING AW MANUACASKE WAGAL OF A SUMMAN STATEMOVICHING WAGSSKON WAGAL STATEMOVICHING WAGSSKON WAGAL STATEMOVICHING WAGSSKON WAGAL STATEMOVICHING WAGSSKON WAGAL STATEMOVICHING WAGSSKON WAGSSK

Reason for the decision: No reason given.

Guess which prosecutor's office?

Yes, Södertörns Prosecutor's Office in Stockholm, 2017.

Five years later, in 2021, after a year of secret trial (B 16804–20) and secret physical surveillance, the man, the author, stands before the judge charged with an unspecified crime, an unspecified motive, and an unspecified period of time in the "future!", as indicated by the Prosecutor, documents below.



Guess which district court?

Yes, Södertörns District Court in Stockholm, 2021.

All cases against Muslim families involving children are full of such fabricated crimes against Muslim men, but criminals to officials are never held accountable!

The author's literatures are the only way for the world to, with the support of the unmasked documents found in the books, conduct its own investigations and reach its own conclusions about the true circumstances for Muslims in Sweden.

If you want to study Chief Prosecutor Gunnar Merkel's role in the hostage-taking of the author's children and the program for the forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden, you are refer to the literature at <a href="https://kimyana.se/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/Staten-En.pdf">https://kimyana.se/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/Staten-En.pdf</a>, page 54.



Chief Prosecutor, Gunnar Merkel

Gunnar Merkel is the head of the Södertörn Public Prosecutor's Office in Stockholm – Sweden. Gunnar Merkel is an accomplice in the hostage taking of the children of a Swedish – Muslim author, Kimiya and Kiyana. He is also guilty of protecting criminals, Senior Prosecutor Ronak Råbe and Senior Prosecutor Petra Göthell, according to the Penal Code, Chapter 17, § 11.

The author (The Man) personally spoke with him and informed him about the crime committed by the authority under his leadership, but with no result.

### Courts

### Their mission is:

"Having one's case heard in an impartial court is a fundamental right. The courts' task is to handle cases and matters in a legally secure and efficient manner."

Swedish courts treat Muslims anything but impartially and legally, but the oppression by Swedish courts are efficient. A sentence issued by a Swedish court, with Sweden's undeservedly good reputation, leaves no room for the world to question the verdict.

Swedish courts are a chapter of their own, when it comes to deliberately violating Muslims' rights.

The first case against the Man concerns the assault of children's uncle, PhD. Sakhife Langroudi, a tourist in Sweden.

# ✓ Assault<sup>26</sup> – Södertörn District Court

What is striking in court assembly is the judge's behavior towards the witness, who is none other than Langroudi herself!

Langroudi is there to testify about how the Man hit her brother. Langroudi claims to have seen the entire sequence of events, while the Man claims that Langroudi and the demented neighbor woman, Maghsoudloo, downstairs were competing over who would go first, a typical Iranian behavior.

Judge Golshanak Fatahiyan leans forward in the booth towards Langroudi and says, "You are not under oath", and the judge repeats it once more to ensure that Langroudi understands the meaning of not being under oath!

In other words, free passage is assured for a pathological liar to lie as she please! Langroudi, on her part, testifies about 3–4 punches to her brother's face, 3–4 quick punches to the same spot!

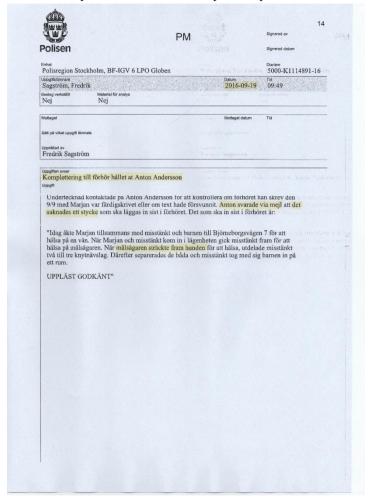
The Man, irritated and disappointed, claims, "A rabbit humping!" You can imagine the atmosphere for those who understood Swedish.

**The Man:** I request a statement from an expert who can determine whether it was 3–4 quick punches or a slap? Don't forget that the well-exposed photos were taken minutes after the strike.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>) Södertörns Court Div. 4

More interesting is the interrogation of trainee Anton Andersson after ten days, where he admits that the uncle (Sakhife Langroudi) stretched his hand before the Man gave him two to three punches, as stated in the police report below.



This had also been acknowledged by the uncle's wife on the first day, witness examination on page 11, but trainee Anton Andersson had missed it, in ten days!

Literally from the uncle's wife; "My husband stretched his hand and Isa punched my husband with his fist."

As stated in the documents below, trainee Anton Andersson wrote on September 9, 2016:

"The plaintiff (Sakhife Langroudi) is reported to have urged the ex-wife to proceed with the divorce and encouraged her to free herself from the perpetrator (the Man). The perpetrator believes that the plaintiff is interfering too much in their lives, which has created conflict."



These statements have been acknowledged by both Langroudi and her brother during interrogations of them on pages 13 and 15.

# The verdict – Södertörns District Court

Are you wondering about the verdict?
Guilty as sin! It is a public case, so you can call and have the verdict sent to you.

The Man, in self-defense, was ordered to pay 5000 SEK as compensation to the Sakhife Langroudi and 50 hours of community service.

# **Svea Court of Appeal**

Assault Sakhife Langroudi 2017-06-02

**The Man:** My lawyer and I apparently missed a few pages during the district court session, and I withheld that information to avoid losing credibility. At the same time, I reported the police officers for crimes against my children and myself to clarify the missing pieces.

Now I am forced to piece together fragments of what happened from the bits the police left behind, without losing credibility.

Page 14, a supplement to the interrogation conducted of trainee Anton Andersson on 2016-09-19, ten days after the incident, prepared by Fredrik Sagström, was acknowledged a missing paragraph that should be added at the end of the interrogation. The paragraph reads:

"the complainant stretched his hand."

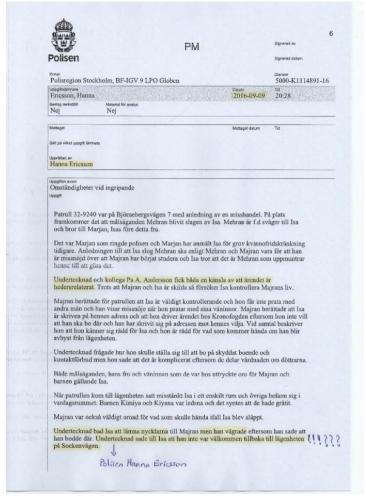
What should have been written first in the report was added to the report ten days later, through interrogation of trainee Anton Andersson, and placed at the end of the report!

In other words, the first move was made by Sakhife Langroudi, so that I, out of necessity, would take action without harming him.

Based on the photos and the fact that no medical care was sought, it is proof enough that only one blow was delivered, which prevented further assault. Even the prosecutor in this case at the district court was amazed by the well-exposed photos that did not even show the slightest redness.

What went wrong afterwards; I want to use the policewoman Hanna Ericsson's own words, page 6: "The undersigned, Hanna Ericsson, and colleague A. Andersson both got the feeling that the case is honor-related."

So, what went wrong afterwards, was the police officers obvious hatred of Muslims.



The case was about hate crime. The police authority's hatred towards Muslims.

So, I was judged on the spot without coming to the court to defend myself, hence all the biased information, without knowing that my ex, Langroudi, had reported me as an atheist to the Iranian embassy in Sweden to achieve her goal at the Iranian embassy.

Remarkably, I am a devout honor-killer in Sweden while I am a faithless godless atheist in Iran! In both cases, the punishment is death.

Then other truths about the police's hatred of Muslims emerge, "the suspect delivered two to three punches?!" An experienced police officer, who understands honor-related motives, cannot distinguish injuries and wants to present it as two to three punches.

It is clearly evident from an involuntary interrogation of trainee Anton Andersson that "the complainant stretched his hand first."

On September 12, 2016, barely three days after the incident, I requested through report 0150–K 36 02–16 to secure three pieces of evidence with the police.

- The recording from the RKC should be preserved.
- The film recorded by the patrol should be preserved.
- The detainee's sheet from the frisking should be obtained.

None of these materials were secured.

The recording from the RKC would have proven witness Langroudi's lies during the 112 call. I was disappointed that she was not required to testify under oath during the district court session.

The on-site interrogation confirms that the complainant himself, through an interpreter, on page 18, said: "it stung, I got a headache and heart palpitations." After two to three punches according to the police, does one get stinging pain? Or bleeding? Does one get a headache? Or a broken cheekbone?

The answers to these questions lead an objective listener to what I have said from the beginning, that I took action out of necessity when he first attacked without injuring him.

On page 18; "The complainant should go to the hospital and medical records should be obtained!" Do you find any medical records over the case? Did he seek medical care? No, because there were no injuries. Because there was no need for any, as there wasn't even any redness left.

The film from the "GoPro" camera would prove the witness, policewoman Hanna Ericsson's xenophobic attitude during the response and the threat she made to me. The detainee's sheet would prove that Anton Andersson, unlawfully, confiscated my two phones, made an unauthorized intrusion, and deleted what I had recorded after he interrogated my eight-year-old daughter in a space the police themselves could barely fit into, without the presence of a guardian.

The police's own memorandum, page 6;

"The undersigned, Hanna Ericsson, asked Isa to hand over the keys to the apartment. The undersigned told Isa that he was not welcome back to the apartment on Sockenvägen." It is a criminal act to impose punishment without being an expert. It is criminal to assume the right to violate citizens' right to privacy based on their religion, appearance and dialect.

## The Verdict – Court of Appeal

You can probably guess what the verdict is for a defiant Muslim, who tells the judges that citizens should be treated equally before the law regardless of race, gender, culture, religion, etc., in accordance with the law.

A Muslim man is not allowed to appeal. A Muslim man must shut up, obey, and do as he is told!

With the Mans' prevailing attitude in the court, the Man received:

- In addition to what the district court had sentenced (5000 SEK and 50 hours of community service), the Man had to pay an additional 2000 SEK.

### **Supreme Court**

#### Appeal with Reasoning Below:

What I withheld to avoid being accused of lying was acknowledged by the police ten days after the incident when the police were interrogated. Now, here I am, accused of fabrication.

I want to appeal the Court of Appeal's decision as it was not handled fairly from the beginning, and at the same time, I do not have confidence in the lawyer.

At the district court, I requested:

- An expert opinion on whether the injury was caused by a fist or an open hand.
- An expert opinion on whether it was two or three punches as stated by the police, or just one punch.

This apparently was not addressed during the Court of Appeal session.

"The undersigned, Hanna Ericsson, and a colleague both had the feeling that the case was honor-related." Police memorandum, 2016-09-09, page 6. In other words, judged on the spot.

The police were reported for:

- Interrogating a child without proper training.
- Interrogating a child without the presence of a guardian.
- Interrogating a child in a space that the police themselves could barely fit into.
- And more.

Testimony without an oath is directly inappropriate from a person who, in a custody dispute, has been guilty of:

- An investigation dropped for aggravated violation of a woman's peace on 2016-10-11.
- Unlawful retention of children despite joint custody.
- An investigation dropped for suspected child abuse on 2017-06-16.

Can her testimony be considered fair and just? She who reported me as an atheist to the Iranian embassy in Sweden and as an honor-killer to the Swedish legal system!

It is of utmost importance that justice is served in a fair manner.

# The verdict – Supreme Court

The appeal was not even granted leave for review!

The principle of "having one's case heard impartially, fairly, and effectively" does not apply to Muslims, citizens of Sweden.



## ✓ A Cynical Person

You have so far received evidence that clarifies the façade of democracy maintained by these state organs, and thus their role in the abduction of Muslim children.

A cynical person might claim that the Man has had all legal opportunities to assert his rights, but when the result is equal to "0", what does it matter whether one has the right to appeal or not?

No, not even a cynical person can defend violations of the law and breaches of the constitution where the criminals are the same individuals tasked with upholding these legal regulations for harmonious coexistence in the country.

A cynical person might claim that the Man has had all legal opportunities to assert his rights, but when the result is equal to "0" despite all investigations in the Man's favor, what difference does it make if a Muslim has the right to appeal or not?

No, not even a cynical person can defend violations of Sweden's international obligations, where the criminals are the same people who lecture other nations on harmonious coexistence on Earth.

For a Muslim, citizen in Sweden, the result is always equal to "0".

## **Control and Cover-up**

In this section, you as readers should bear in mind the information that the school, after years of observation, has certified to the authorities without the Man's knowing about passed information to the authorities.

In this case, you will realize that the Ministry of Education has been the only authority somewhat violating the program "Forced conversion of a Muslim child in Sweden". I fear that with this book, even the Ministry of Education will fall in line and block the flow.

The teacher's observation at the last occasion she saw the Man's daughter was that (Kimiya, eight years old) *sat on the floor, cried, and did not want to go with her mother*! Did the child want to stay with the father who abused her?!

Later on the same day, when the Man appeared, (Kiyana, six years old) immediately spoke as soon as she saw her father: "I want to sleep at daddies tonight, I feel sorry for daddy, daddy hasn't seen us for four days now".

Does an abused child want to sleep in the arms of the one who abuses her?!

The children did not want to go with their mother. The children wanted to stay with their father and sleep in their father's arms. The children felt sorry for their father. The children were so safe and comfortable with their father that they avoided going with their mother, but the social services in Enskede forced the children to go with their mother, the person they did not want to go with. A Muslim father can do nothing but endure the hatred and judicial abuse.

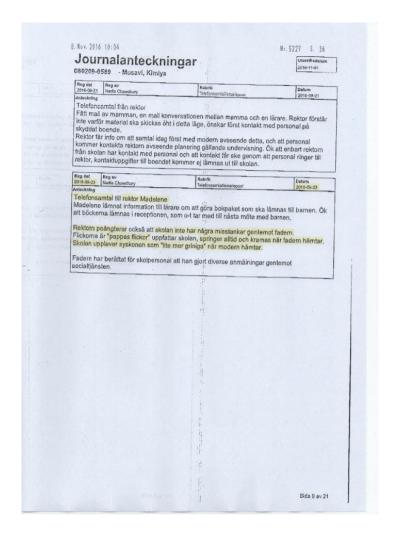
As of 2024-08-20, the man has not seen his beloved daughters, nor have his beloved daughters been allowed to say hello to their father since 2016-09-14.

The school certifies, after years of observation, that:

"The children run to their father's arms when he picks them up, while the children are somewhat grumpier when their mother picks them up".

The school also certifies that the children are:

"Daddy's girls".



**Do not forget:** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

## Control and Concealment in This Case Followed These Steps:

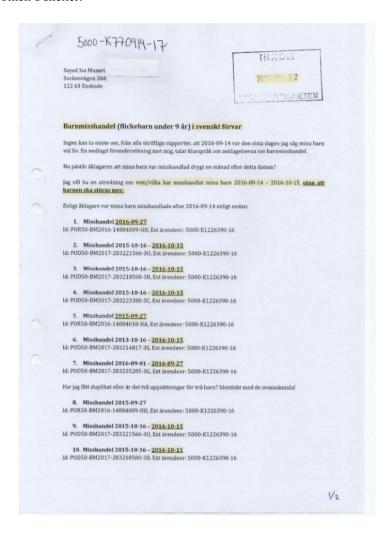
- Staged case with social services.
- Staged case with the police.
- Police intrude on the Man's mobile and delete evidence.
- The police department destroys evidence material 5000-K1123537-16 & 0150-K3662-16.
- Fictitious case with the prosecutor AM-93078–16 (gross violation of a woman's rights), was dismissed, investigator H. reassigned.
- Police send false certificates to other authorities.
- The social services in Enskede falsely report the Man for child abuse.
- Police take full control over the children 5000-K1226390-16, decision on confidentiality (extortion to silence).
- Children are completely isolated from the world for three months.
- Children are not allowed to go to school for three months.
- \* Children are abused in the women's shelter for one month.
- Enskedefältet School is disconnected from the case and its responsibility for the children's schooling, due to their observation about "daddy's girls" and not least for the quotes;

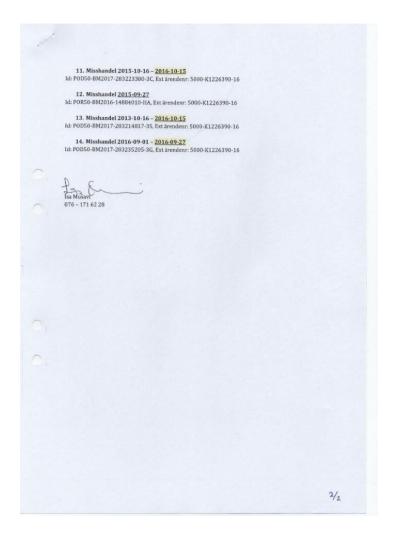
"The principal says that since the father is still the legal guardian, they cannot withhold any information from him, regardless of whether the children have a confidentiality marker.".

- Child investigators at Enskede social services, Nadia Chowkhora and Oskar Nilson, submit false certificates to the district court. Audio file.
- The violence team, Gabriella Martinsson, realizes that Langroudi has deceived them. Acknowledgment, audio file, 07 March 2017.
- Counselors commit perjury, etc. The man disproves the counselors' false certificates with nine appendices, using Langroudi's previous statements to various authorities, as the children, at best, had repeated what their mother had calmly taught them. The isolation had allowed for fabrication.
- The police department unlawfully dismisses the report against Langroudi.
- The prosecution authority does not even address the "false accusation" 5000-K1581598-16 & AM-93078-16, which the man could prove with documents, item by item.
- Investigators who want to dictate the interrogations without the presence of a lawyer (audio recording exists) during child interviews.
- Finally! When the authorities realize that the children's Muslim father, with adequate evidence, will take the children out of the program, they resort to a new tactic: "a LAWYER to address the children's needs", as they say! Despite confession of crime and proven forgeries.

The process in this case follows a pattern similar to ALL other cases where Sweden kidnaps Muslim children away from a Muslim father.

The Swedish Prosecution Authority certifies that the Man's children were abused in the women's shelter.





The Muslim Man's report of child abuse in Swedish custody was dismissed without investigation, and without any explanation for the decision to dismiss the report of child abuse in Swedish custody.

#### - Social Services in Enskede

The process in this case follows a pattern similar to ALL other cases involving Muslim families.

Social services in Enskede "choose" to believe a female Muslim and assume how a Muslim man is. They then file a police report and wait for a good opportunity. In this case, social services in Enskede learned that a family feud had been ongoing for ten years.

Langroudi's brother, Sakhife Langroudi, is on his way to Sweden with a Swedish visa obtained through bribery. Therefore, an intellectual guess is that it will break down sooner or later.

On the other hand, after the arrival of the woman's brother, the Man remains calm and even allows the children to meet their uncle, Sakhife Langroudi, and his family, who are living in Sweden at the Man's expense.

A few days before the uncle's departure, he, Sakhife Langroudi, and his wife (but their 19-year-old son is not allowed to join) are placed with the demented neighbor, Maghsoudloo. In this way, social services in Enskede stage an inevitable collision.

After the altercation, two police officers, Hanna Ericsson and Anton Andersson, are assigned to fabricate evidence according to the guidelines in the "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" program.

These officers, Hanna Ericsson and Anton Andersson, unjustly order an arrest, thus initiating the fabrication of evidence against a Muslim father. These officers also intrude on the Man's mobile and delete what he had recorded during the meeting with the police (concealment begins) Anton Andersson.

According to the police's own report, "Supplement to the interrogation held by ... 2016-09-19", "Sakhife Langroudi extended his hand and allegedly struck (the Man) two to three times with his fists".



The photos of Sakhife Langroudi were taken immediately after the incident, which, according to the prosecutor, was well-exposed. Do you see any injury? Is this a picture of two to three blows inflicted by someone who teaches martial arts?



The police further state in their report dated 2016-09-09 at 20:28: "The undersigned, (Hanna Ericsson), and my colleague (Anton Andersson) both had a sense that the case was honor-related". This statement in the report clearly shows the Swedish police prejudices against Muslim men.

Moreover, policewoman Hanna Ericsson also threatened the Man on the spot, which she herself admitted in her report dated 2016-09-09 at 20:28: "The undersigned (Hanna Ericsson) asked the Man to hand over the keys to Langroudi, but he refused, as he said he lived there. The undersigned (Hanna Ericsson) told the Man he was not welcome back to the apartment".

This is a small part of the police report that the Man managed to obtain after considerable effort. The rest is classified and the Man is not allowed to view it.

The police's own report is clear evidence that police in Sweden are instructed to believe a female Muslim. The police in Sweden are instructed to ignore previous valid reports against a female Muslim, to the extent that even "false information" given on honor and conscience is deliberately overlooked, despite the tax authority's investigation proving that the Man's claims from the start were true, without needing to provide a certificate of honor and conscience.

Langroudi's certificate of honor and conscience regarding 'false information' is completely ignored, while Mona Sahlin's (a former minister who has fallen out of favor) certificate of honor and conscience regarding 'false information' is processed further in the district court!

These institutions (Social Services in Enskede and the police) decided to offer Langroudi protected housing while allowing her to kidnap the Man's children by going against the previous ruling on joint custody, according to the guidelines of "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden". Social Services and the police waited for the right opportunity to stage the kidnapping of the children.

Concealment of such cases has been ongoing for so long that the police felt comfortable destroying evidence despite a written request (report) to secure three pieces of evidence, just two days after the incident.

According to report 5000-K1123537-16 (2016-09-12 at 10:58), the man requested to secure "... the film recorded by the patrol (the GoPro camera that the policewoman (Hanna Ericsson) was wearing between her breasts)", that the recording from RKC (emergency call to the police) be preserved, and that "the arrest report" be obtained.

These pieces of evidence supporting the Man's claims against the police and Langroudi were deliberately destroyed. Even the Chief Prosecutor, Mats Ericsson, AM-117467–16, refused to apply the law as it was written.

The Man later reported the Prime Minister and other government ministers for kidnapping his children, arguing that the law is not applied equally to all citizens, but these reports were immediately dismissed. This is the beauty of Sweden; a citizen can file a complaint against anyone and claim to be exercising their rights, thereby implying that the state has done nothing wrong!

Yes, this is how the persecution of Muslims in Sweden looks like. A citizen has the right to report anyone without even having the report registered as it was filed. Not only that, the complainant is also branded as a troublesome and uncomfortable citizen!

In this way, Sweden can outwardly boast about its high level of democracy while not revealing the true situation. Yes, a threat is transformed into an opportunity.

The next step was to detain the Man through a fabricated report of "serious violations of women's rights", despite Langroudi, social services, and the police being fully aware that there was no evidence for what they were trying to fabricate.

But something goes wrong! When the investigator H. does not receive support for the accusations against the Man, the investigator H. acts according to the law but is completely disloyal to the program, and recommends that the report be dropped. This decision changed the entire equation for Social Services in Enskede and the police at the Västberga police station.

The Man would like to commend "Investigator H." for her honesty and loyalty to the law, which she tried to apply equally to all, despite the Man's ethnic background. The investigator H. paid the price by being reassigned.

After the preliminary investigation into serious violations of women's rights was closed, Social Services in Enskede and the police at Västberga police station resorted to other measures. This time, to exclude the public, they classified the case as confidential. This way, no one could question their actions, and they could provide certificates to other authorities without having to elaborate on the details of the case.

With the classification, these institutions took complete control over the children's lives and restricted their freedom of movement. The classification led to the children and their mother being placed in a monitored residence, which closely resembles a women's prison. This constitutes another violation of Swedish laws; children are not supposed to be in prison, but in Sweden, this is defined as what is best for a Muslim child.

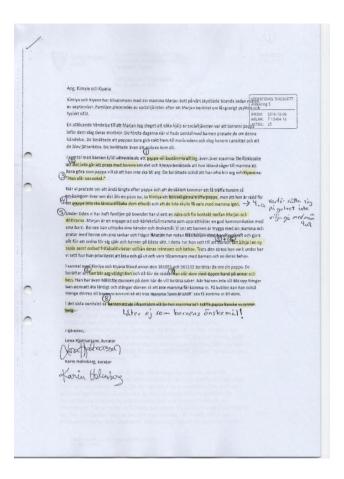
Meanwhile, the children were not even allowed to say hello to their father by phone, the person they wanted to stay with, and who did not want to go with their mother, Langroudi. The children were not allowed to say hello to the arms they wanted to sleep in, nor could the Man say hello to his beloved children. In Sweden, this is defined as what is best for the Man's children.

In the new residence (women's prison), the man's children were subjected to psychological pressure from mother, Langroudi, and social workers in Enskede to admit that their father had abused them. The children were isolated from friends and school for three months.

Langroudi and Social Services still gained nothing from the children, despite all the manipulation, isolation, and abuse during the period from 2016-09-14 to 2016-10-15, according to police psychologists, experts in child interrogation at Nacka Police Station and the prosecutor on the case.

This was all done without considering the teacher's final observation that Kimiya "did not want to go with mom, sat on the floor, and cried". Or that Kiyana said, "I want to sleep at daddies tonight".

Social Services and Langroudi also resorted to other tactics. By enlisting the help of other community institutions, the system tried to fabricate evidence against the father. Even in this case, they failed completely, partly because the children had nothing to report, and partly because the Man could use Langroudi's previous statements to prove that the social workers' (Lena Hjalmarsson and Karin Holmberg) certificates were verbatim the mother's words, which the social workers had rephrased to make others believe the children had said that.



The man did not remain passive. He wrote almost daily to and informed the Prime Minister, other ministers, and members of the Parliamentary Committee on the Constitution, down to the local government politicians about the double standards in the law, especially concerning Muslims.

Politicians have been given power and resources by the citizens to ensure that the law is applied equally to all, regardless of ethnic background, religion, gender, etc. The man's information to these dignitaries has made them complicit in the kidnapping and abuse, as both national laws<sup>27</sup> and international obligations hold politicians in decision-making positions accountable for freedom of religion, freedom of speech, and freedom of the press.

124

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup>) In the Instrument of Government, which is one of the four fundamental laws, law 2010:1408 states: "If there are exceptional reasons, the government may decide that no further measures should be taken to investigate or prosecute a criminal act."

Some of these politicians had asked the Man not to inform them about what was really happening under their administration. Some of these politicians even dismissed the man's information as spam. Some of these politicians even tried to dismiss the man's information as ministerial interference, claiming they should not intervene in state-related child abuse cases.

In contrast to these politicians and officials, the Man come a cross other politicians and officials who began to speak out about the program. People started discussing the practices of the social services and those trusted by the managers in relation to the program.

The most loyal officials within the Social Services were the Iranian women who worked wholeheartedly on the "Forced Conversion..." program, due to their pre-existing animosity as Bahaií (Iranian jews) towards Islam. In return, these Iranians were given opportunities to advance to higher positions within the social sphere.

In Enskede specifically, an Iranian, Parvin Araghi, is the political head of the district's Social Delegation, while the head of the domestic violence team is another Iranian named Fariba Roosta.

In other words, the first ring of kidnappers in Enskede, consists of two Iranian women who are primarily responsible for the program "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden"

Everyone who spoke about the program agreed on one thing: if the man continued writing as he did, he would end up in prison.



Parvin Araghi Chairperson, Social Delegation



Fariba Roosta Unit Manager, Domestic Violence

A few of them expressed concern that the Man might be murdered, or even hanged in detention at Västbergas' Police Station, as it had previously happened to uncomfortable individuals! It was then that the man decided to start writing the book about the program. He did not want to die in vain. He felt it was crucial to inform the world about the ongoing program in Sweden targeting Muslim children and the Muslim minority.

In some countries, like Saudi Arabia and Egypt, those who challenge the authorities are quickly dealt with, but in Sweden, the state allows the person to live and suffer while being confident that the system can legally crush dissenters. The Swedish system is indifferent to whether it is children or adults who suffer. The goal is to achieve the system's objectives! Meanwhile, the world will never believe a Muslim father whose children have been kidnapped. Sweden remains confident in the positive image it presents abroad.

What today's politicians have not accounted for is that even ordinary Swedes have had enough of the oppression and betrayal happening behind closed doors by the elected representatives in Sweden. People are tired of having their best years stolen by work still living poor and on meager pensions when they can no longer work.

People are tired of individualism leading to them, dying alone in their rooms without anyone noticing! Families, aside from their shared DNA, feel no real connection with each other after turning 18, or even earlier.

People are beginning to vote for the Sweden Democrats (SD) without being xenophobic or anti-Islamic. They have simply had enough of the establishment and the oppressive system. That is why some individuals started speaking with the Man.

The Man grows increasingly frustrated over not being able to see his children, and the thought that even the children want to see him but are not allowed, drives him to despair. He becomes more and more frustrated with the information he receives, day after day. The Man is accustomed to restraint and calm, but this is beyond his pain threshold, which is why he persistently writes to officials and politicians.

The more the Man wrote, the more the officials at Social Services in Enskede and the police opposed him, leading them to make more and more mistakes, and in some cases, commit outright illegal acts. The Man did not hesitate to document their mistakes and crimes through formal complaints.

The Man, hoping to end the abuses and free his children from the "women's prison", provided the court with information that Langroudi and Social Services

were fully aware of Langroudi's lies. This meant that they would have little chance of winning in the main hearing, so why not free the children now?

The information led the state to decide to take the children from Langroudi as well, by claiming that "Langroudi cannot safeguard the children's rights!"

This is the Swedish definition of what is best for Muslim children in Sweden. Taking the children away from their Muslim father, with whom the children evidently wanted to stay, is considered to be in the children's best interest in Sweden!

When the authorities realized that the children's father, with the help of archived documents at the authorities, could remove the children from the program, they adopted a more dangerous approach: "a lawyer to meet the children's needs!"

According to the official, this is the next phase in the fight against a troublesome father. In this phase, with a lawyer brought in to address the children's rights, it is almost certain that the father will be imprisoned with a 99% probability.

Therefore, the man wrote to the state and everyone else: "I refuse to be one of those fathers who are exonerated after 10 years when so-called new information has come to light. For every form of deprivation of liberty, I will start a hunger strike.". Fighting back is something the Man/Muslims are used to, with empty hands and barefoot.

All of this is labeled as the best interest of Muslim children, an export product that Sweden eagerly wants other countries, especially Muslims, to follow.

Consider the extent of abuse against children in Sweden. Consider the extent of abuse of children's rights in Sweden. Consider the extent of abuse of human rights in Sweden, simply because the children are born Muslim or because the father is Muslim!

Strangely enough, this is reminiscent of what the Swedes were doing in the 17<sup>th</sup> century. Back then, Swedes captured healthy black African children, young men, and women from their parents, loved ones, and villages. These black captives were sold as slaves to the English and Dutch for transport to the USA.

400 years later, the time is ripe to capture Muslim children and sell them to large corporations as consumers of the very same products they will manufacture and

overconsume, while maintaining the human facade that it is in the best interest of the Muslim children to distance themselves from their roots and values!

All these abuses are called the best interest of the Muslim children in Sweden!

**Remember that:** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

## Phillip meets politician 2016

**Phillip:** What a great coffee. Both the aroma and the taste. **Politician:** Right? I also enjoy the sweet, anonymous aroma.

What's going on out there? Who is the Man who writes the way he does? Do you have any information about the Man?

**Phillip:** Information, yes, but good news, no. The Man is "bad news" for politicians, so to speak, but good for Sweden. We've been monitoring him for 10 years now.

**Politician:** We don't even think he's good for Sweden. He talks about anarchy. Does the Man really think we would remove the officials who, according to him, are guilty of misconduct? For him and two kids? Muslims! Come on, even as a joke, it's unsettling.

If we remove police officers, police chiefs, social workers, and politicians, no one else will dare to do their job—the job we believe moves Sweden forward. I have instructions to push the program hard. It's good for the country. We're already starting to see results.

**Phillip:** You're not removing them to be nice to the Man. You ARE obligated to remove them because the law says so. The poor bastard believes in democracy and justice.

**Politician:** Everything is relative. **Phillip:** But not for him.

For what?

Politician: Did you say you've been monitoring the Man for ten years now?

**Phillip:** For social engagement. The Man actually began his fight for democracy in 1992 in Sweden. That's when he took responsibility in secret in Sweden. We picked him up when we got hold of a piece the Man had sent to a journalist: "Is the king a kurd?"

**Politician:** And yet you say you haven't found anything to imprison the Man for? Comparing the king to kurds is treason!

**Phillip:** You must be joking! In that case, you need to lock up many of your friends in the left wing, including yourself, who doesn't have such flattering

thoughts about the king. Still, I must say that the Man has always expressed his appreciation for the king and the royal family, which he believes is evidence of a rooted civilization.

**Politician:** And that's what an old patriotic civil servant like you thinks!

**Phillip:** Yes, irony helps sometimes!

**Politician:** What else have you found?

**Phillip:** Found and found. We've found a lot, but nothing that endangers the

nation.

**Politician:** Who cares about crimes against the nation! Find something so that the system can imprison the Man. It shouldn't become a national issue; the Man is a common criminal. Child abuse would be something in this context. The Man feels unsettling.

**Phillip:** I thought you advocated for democracy.

**Politician:** Democracy, yes, but the Man seems to be an anarchist, a madman.

**Phillip:** Is he?! We intercept everything the Man writes to you and everyone else before you receive it. We find nothing that one isn't allowed to write or say to a politician in a democratically governed country.

**Politician:** But there's something unsettling about the Man.

**Phillip:** Unsettling?! The Man doesn't threaten. He isn't impolite. He doesn't ask for your help in a personal matter. The only thing the Man says is that the law should apply equally to all citizens, regardless of race, culture, religion, etc., as stated in the constitution.

**Politician:** That's what's unsettling. It's bothersome to receive daily emails from a foreigner, a Muslim, and be accused of this and that without him committing defamation.

**Phillip:** That's proof of his intelligence, which you should be afraid of. By the way, the Man got his citizenship in 1996. He's Swedish now (he says maliciously).

The only thing the Man strives for is to ensure that what he and his children are going through doesn't happen to any other child or father. We have nothing to arrest him for. So far, it's not a crime to love your children or care about the well-being of the country you live in.

**Politician:** Sounds like sympathy! Do you sympathize with his cause? What does the Man have to do with others?

**Phillip:** Sympathy! Sympathy the Man often says, is what you get rid of as soon you hand a coin to a beggar. No, I feel no sympathy for the Man, but I do have empathy for my homeland, Sweden. I don't want it to be ruined by big business owners who would sell their own family if necessary, and who care even less about a country.

**Politician:** Yes, exactly, destroy. The Man is destroying the country for two children. That's criminal, isn't it!

**Phillip:** Not just any two children—HIS two children. Destroy is a good word for what he's going to do.

**Politician:** What do you mean by that?

**Phillip:** The Man is going to ruin Sweden's reputation by exposing the program you have, concerning Muslim children in Sweden and Europe.

**Politician:** No, I don't believe that. The Man is a simple loudmouth loser. **Phillip:** Don't underestimate him. Simple, yes. But a loser, the Man is not, I promise you. The Man is going to unravel the program about Muslim children.

**Politician:** Muslims are too dumb anyway.

**Phillip:** Don't underestimate him. We've been listening to the Man for ten years now; you're playing with fire. Don't you get that? They use their own bodies as weapons. They say their own lives are nothing compared to a higher goal.

**Politician:** Are you saying the Man will become a suicide bomber?

**Phillip:** No, not at all. Not the Man, anyway. But the information the Man gives to others and the betrayal you are committing in the name of human rights will give others a reason to become suicide bombers, even ethnic Swedes.

**Politician:** In that case, the Man is more dangerous than a suicide bomber. We must lock him up.

**Phillip:** Lock him up, lock him up—you keep saying that, but on what grounds? For information! Think for just one second, ISN'T that what he's waiting for?

Yes, his words are dangerous, even more dangerous than a suicide bomber, but we don't live in North Korea either.

Start by changing the constitution first, but until then, it's not a crime to write and share what you know. The Man is only writing according to our democratic rules. How others perceive him is not his problem according to our democratic regulations.

**Politician:** Preaching radical ideas is surely criminal.

**Phillip:** Yes, if you're preaching radical ideas, but the Man isn't. The Man is just writing about the reality he and his children are going through. And for what he claims in his book, he has all the letters he sent to you as evidence of child abuse and human rights violations in Sweden. The Man is just writing an autobiography.

Colluding with big business is what's criminal, and will ruin Sweden.

**Politician:** Let us politicians worry about Sweden. That's our job.

**Phillip:** For that job, you've enlisted our help.

**Politician:** And what do you recommend?

**Phillip:** Give him back his children. The Man won't stir things up anymore, and you can continue sleeping with big business to the country's detriment.

**Politician:** Is this your only solution?

**Phillip:** No. Another is to let us eliminate him. It's our job to defend Sweden.

**Politician:** No, no, what are you saying now? One moment you defend his actions, and the next you want to eliminate him! No, we are politicians, not murderers.

**Phillip:** You must be joking! You killed the Man the moment you took his children away. You kill a Muslim the moment you touch his children or family. Now he wants revenge, even if it means becoming a martyr. For him, it is honorable to become a martyr for his children.

**Politician:** And what should we do? Kill him?!

**Phillip:** As I said, you have two options. Talk to the boss and see if you can spare two Muslim children and return them, or eliminate him as quickly as possible. The Man has already sent out certain documents.

**Politician:** Sent out documents? For what? To whom?

**Phillip:** You're not listening to me. The guy has gathered enough evidence to ignite the entire Muslim world.

**Politician:** I still think Muslims are too stupid. Just give their leaders some money, or a contract that you don't even intend to honor, and the matter is settled. It's like feeding dogs.

Bend over a few times for a Muslim leader, and he becomes your servant. Just look at the leaders of Saudi Arabia. You only need to agree and nod, and they feel like masters. Otherwise, just offer them some blonde lamb meat, and you'll be their master in no time.

**Phillip:** This time it's different. Do you think the Man is sending his papers to Saudi Arabia or Qatar? He knows very well that the Saudis don't have that worldview. You might think he sent all the documents to Iran?

You should know that the first thing he did was renounce his Iranian citizenship<sup>28</sup>! He knows very well that due to sanctions and, not least, certain children residing in Sweden, the Iranian regime is not to be trusted.

How naive can you politicians be! Do you think the Man sent all those letters to you for nothing? He has sent everything he has so far to a third country. The Man has consistently stated that he is innocent of the accusations. Your own investigators have concluded that he is innocent of the suspicions.

With all those letters and investigation documents, he proves that no one wants to listen to him because of his religion/ethnicity. The Man openly writes about that.

We are reprimanding China for its actions against the Uyghurs, we propagate to all Muslim countries how important religious freedom is, but we in Sweden ourselves oppress Muslims because of their religion! And with the Man, you won't be able to find anything other than your hatred toward Muslims. We've tried for 10 years to pin something on him!

Now there is someone who is slowly but surely reporting Sweden for religious persecution. The atheist Sweden that persecutes people who believe in Islam. He only needs to point to Lars Vilks' cartoons and all the documents showing the Man's innocence and the children's desire to stay with the Man but were not allowed to.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>) The document is on page 159 of this literature.

It's the Man's plan that, with all the harsh words he expresses in his letters, you will commit crimes against applicable Swedish law as well as against Sweden's international obligations. Yes, he wants you not to respond to his letters. He wants to show the world the naked truth about Sweden. The bitter truth behind closed doors.

**Politician:** Phillip, Phillip, what are we going to do with all the Muslims who have come to this country now? Each one is worse than rats. They just produce children, and we need the children the way we want them to be, not the way they raise their kids.

**Phillip:** I leave politics to you politicians to worry about, but wouldn't it be wiser not to let so many Muslims into the country?

**Politician:** Phillip, Sweden needs consumers to survive.

**Phillip:** Not Sweden, you mean the big corporations! As I said, I leave politics to you politicians to ponder.

**Politician:** Those bastards don't consume what we want them to consume. **Phillip:** Do you think targeting their children is a better alternative? Will they consume more then?

**Politician:** We're thinking long-term.

**Phillip:** But you haven't considered men like the Man.

**Politician:** What can a little shit Muslim like the Man do?

**Phillip:** Don't underestimate him, I've repeated this a few times now. There's no denying that, he as an Iranian, likes being a bit different from other Muslims.

The little Man, as you say, can inform the world about what's happening in Sweden with Muslim children. Then the world becomes an unsafe place for Swedes. Have you read his previous blog?

**Politician:** How naive you are. Underdeveloped Muslim countries need our currency and technology, especially Swedish technology. They lick our boots to get a bit more of our contracts. If it turns out as you say, we'll just throw a few coins at them in various projects, and the issue will be resolved. Even the mere hope of a contract settles things.

**Phillip:** It's pointless to argue with you. You have two options: either leave his children alone or eliminate him.

**Politician:** I need to consult with others, but we are not murderers, and I don't think the others will agree to return his children.

**Phillip:** No, you are not murderers—we are the murderers, patriots who do everything for Sweden without questioning, while enduring those who truly demolish our country genetically and economically.

**Politician:** Phillip, you're getting old and sentimental.

**Phillip:** The best thing for everyone would be to return his children. We can afford to spare two Muslim children from the program.

**Politician:** How is he doing legally?

**Phillip:** The Man has been fortunate with the investigator/prosecutor who dropped the preliminary investigation into serious violations of women's rights, but the investigator himself had to look elsewhere and stop working in that department.

Otherwise, things are going badly for the Man but quite well for the program. The officials are following the plans according to the program's regulations.

Although the Man has made it more difficult for the officials to adhere to these regulations. The Man isn't even allowed to say "hello" to the children over the phone. We pat ourselves on the back for living in the 21st century.

The Man, on his part, has really stirred the pot. He has even dismissed his legal representative. The Man isn't playing the game we've set up for him.

**Politician:** What? Does the Man have no legal representative? It's strange that no one can stop him. Damn Iranian.

**Phillip:** The Man reports every person who tries to put him down. The Man's arguments are factual and to the point, but the department has ordered the police and even the prosecution authority to dismiss all his complaints against officials and also against his ex-wife immediately. The police have even imposed confidentiality on his case.

**Politician:** And yet the Man evades everything without a legal representative? Who teaches him what to do? The Man himself!

**Phillip:** I told you, you can't afford to underestimate him. The Man represents himself. He has scrutinized you and the program. From time to time, he mentions something on the phone or when he thinks out loud at home. The Man understands the point of what we're doing, but he's too stubborn to let it pass. He has decided to take the fight. The Man represents himself and we hear him as he prepares for the main hearing.

**Politician:** The Man wrote somewhere that he's making himself a martyr for his children.

**Phillip:** That was original, and that's precisely why you need to order his elimination or let the children go.

**Politician:** Does the Man know that you're listening to him?

**Phillip:** Oh yes. He noticed that right from the beginning, ten years ago.

**Politician:** Can we not say he's paranoid?

**Phillip:** Sure, we can say that. Even his ex-wife has claimed that for eleven years now, but the Man is too smart for such baseless accusations.

**Politician:** It's not that simple to just hand the children over to him. Then the Man will choose to sue us and others.

**Phillip:** Count on it 100%. But the Man has a proposal for you, and that is for him to become a men's ombudsman with unlimited executive power.

**Politician:** What? The Man is really dumb, or he suffers from delusions of grandeur. Does he really think we would give him such a role? How do you know what the Man wants?

**Phillip:** Sometimes he just talks to us. That bastard knows we're listening.

**Politician:** If we don't hand over the children to him, what will happen then?

**Phillip:** Whether we hand the children over to him or not, the Man has started writing a book and is also planning to make a film. The Man takes the talk about democracy very seriously. He really doesn't want other Muslim children to suffer the same way. The Man has already spoken to a film director in Iran who politely declined the offer for "*Not Without My Daughters in Sweden*."

**Politician:** Does he want to stir up anger against Sweden?

**Phillip:** Ohhh YES, the Man wants to tell his story and warn other Muslims about what's happening in Sweden. And I'm betting my money on him.

**Politician:** But there is a risk that Swedes will be attacked abroad while on vacation! Or, what if Muslims start smashing our embassies abroad? Or why not have Muslims in Sweden start a rebellion?

**Phillip:** Now you're coming up with excuses to detain the Man, but according to you, the likelihood is small, right? Or maybe we should pay a little more to their leaders, and they'll deal with their own people, right!

You're really underestimating your opponent. Muslims are starting to wake up.

**Politician:** I'm not worried about that at all. Those fools will never wake up as long as we choose their politicians.

Well, I'll let you know what we decide to do with the Man or the children.

# Main Hearing (Custody)

Södertörn District Court 2017-04-27

Everything you read under this section can be confirmed by the district court's audio and video files in VERA Case No: T  $124\ 84-16$  as well as the Man's own recording on site. Thus, the Man reiterates, that he is the one who has remained consistent from the beginning.

The meeting begins with "Judge Anders E Larsson" introducing himself, to the Man's surprise, as someone other than the previous older, more experienced gentleman (Judge Gustaf Lindstedt) who led the oral hearings in December 2016.

The Man recalls the conversation he had with Judge Gustaf Lindstedt about Langroudi's request AKTBIL: 64 "The opposing party requests that the composition of the court consists of a judge and a panel" during which the Man expressed that the opposing party was seeking a less experienced judge, and Judge Gustaf laughed.

Now the Man is faced with a significantly younger judge! The Man sees no reason to question his experience and allows the meeting to proceed. The Man had fought hard to arrange the main hearing, and he would not let a younger, less experienced judge stand in his way. The law is a predetermined guidelines and should be applied equally to all, not at least in a Court (Södertörn).

Langroudi is represented by the law firm Swart & Joleby KB, while the Man is representing himself. The judge further informs that a witness, "*Maghsoudloo*", will testify on behalf of Langroudi.

After the presentation, everyone except the Man is asked to leave the room. The judge begins by reading the opposing party's request for sole custody and also discusses the Man's request for sole custody. The judge claims that it would be best if the parties themselves reached a conclusion, but in this case, it seems hopeless.

The judge asks the Man what he thinks about gradual reunification, given that the children have been away for a long time.

The Man reminds the judge of the letter he had personally submitted to the court on January 2, 2017, "Request to expedite Case No. T 124 84 – 16 as soon as possible" in which the Man explained, in three pages and four attachments, why it would be better to expedite the case as soon as possible.

**Given that:** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

The Man further reminds the judge of the email he sent to the court on March 13, 2017: "The ironic (scandalous) part is that the opposing party (Langroudi's lawyer) on April 27, 2017, will claim that the children have been kidnapped from their father for 9 months and therefore need to be gradually reunited with their father."

The Man continues: On the other hand, Langroudi's lawyer had been delaying the process all the time. Two weeks after the Man had submitted a request to expedite the case as soon as possible, the lawyer (Mia Joleby) stated that "... the case should be scheduled for further oral preparation after the winter break" which in practice means having, girly chit chat, to rehash who is who!

In addition to Langroudi's consistent dishonesty, Langroudi's lawyer (Mia Joleby) requested an extension to complete the case, which they were granted, further delaying the process by three weeks to say;

"We have nothing to add"!!!

The lawyer (Mia Joleby) knew that they had nothing to add but still waited until the deadline expired without giving clear sign, "We have nothing to add", as I had done a few times earlier, in order to speed up the case to an end for my children.

The Man reminds the judge of the deliberate dishonesty, the two weeks of deliberate delays plus three weeks for the extension, and questions whether this truly serves the best interests of the children in Sweden.

Now you are here talking about gradual steps! Gradual steps would be another abuse of my children. It would be another violation of the Convention on the Rights of the Child and against the children's best interests in Sweden.

The Man asserts that the state has kidnapped the children from their father, friends, familiar environments, and even their stuffed animals, while at the same time calling it in the children's best interests! Now that all investigations have concluded in my favor, the state wants to reunite my children with their past and everything else they have cherished for nine years and seven years, gradually?!

The state has treated my children like robots. The state has taken the liberty to turn off the robot in the old environment and turn it on in a new environment, new school, new extracurricular activities, new friends, and everything else "WITHOUT DAD"! Now you want to gradually reunite the robot with its past?

It is simply a matter of officials and politicians using the kidnapping to silence me. YOU (the judge) should not take these officials and politicians into account.

The Man concludes by saying that we are here for the children's best interests. The children's best interests were and are not total isolation from their father (me) and their past, with the help of Langroudi's deliberate lies.

**Judge:** What do you think about regulating reunification so that Langroudi is required to comply?

**The Man:** That would still leave me and the children under Langroudi's control and new lies. No, anything other than sole custody to me is a violation of the children's best interests.

The children have spent only one evening with me since September 9, 2016, and they were able to call Langroudi freely, and Langroudi could also call back, but look at what Langroudi did for nine months, despite joint custody! For nine months, my children haven't even been able to say "hello" to me and vice versa.

Sole custody to me means that the children can choose where, how, and how much they want to be with their mother. But we have witnessed what joint custody means for Langroudi. No, it is not in the children's best interests to continue being under Langroudi's and the officials' control.

**Judge:** But what if Langroudi is granted sole custody?

**The Man:** Then there would be no difference from the current situation. Despite joint custody, the children are completely isolated from me.

But an unbiased judge and independent judiciary should follow the law. The law, regardless of my ethnicity, leaves no room for misjudging sole custody in her favor. After everything I have proven, well-documented with the authorities, there is no chance for you to grant her sole custody.

Hmm, THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILDREN! Mutters the Man.

**Remember:** "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

The Man continues: In this case, the authorities are taking the children away from a Muslim father, and then after all investigation in my favor, the authorities want to introduce my children to their father, me, for one hour per week!

Over Skype! This way, the Swedes are still humane and are doing what is best for the children!

**Judge:** Now you will have to wait outside while I speak with Langroudi and attorney Joleby.

Langroudi and the attorney come out after about five minutes, and the man is called back into the room.

**Judge:** Now I am asking you for the last time, will you agree to a regulated visitation?

**The Man:** A regulated visitation means more devilry from Langroudi and the authorities. Sole custody for me means free communication- connection with their mom.

**Judge:** Are you aware of what you are saying? We can arrange it so that Langroudi has to adhere to it.

**The Man:** Look at how Langroudi has behaved despite joint custody!

The children and I haven't even been able to say "hello" to each other, not even by phone, for nine months now. A regulated custody means that even the authorities can and will interfere in our interactions.

I have proven that I have not lied so far. I have all the investigations in my favor.

**Judge:** Then we shall begin.

Everyone comes in, and the court officially begins!

Mia Joleby, the attorney, gets to start...



(According to their website www.swartjoleby.se, Mia's background includes: "many years of work with, among others, Elisabeth Fritz". You can read more about Mia on her website or about Fritz, who was accused of embezzlement against the state.

After the literature was published in 2018, Mia and her partner Swart parted ways. Shortly after, Mia left another law firm and started her own law practice.)

Mia goes on and on about how terrible the Man is, while the Man writes down keywords from the attorney's rambling. He who digs a pit, falls into it herself.

Below, you can read these keywords side by side with the response Mia Joleby received in court:

- Mia: Rent, Langroudi has paid the Man's rent...

**The Man:** Presents a document, the Tax Agency's extract from the tax records, which certifies that Langroudi's annual income in 2015 was 19,080 SEK. This practically means 13,300 SEK net for a year, which equates to 1,150 SEK per month, while the rent was 5,700 SEK per month!

Furthermore, the Man presents another statement from his own account that clearly shows how much and when the Man had deposited money into Langroudi's account so that Langroudi could pay the rent from his own account!

"It was I who paid for the rent, electricity, internet, etc." says the Man.

As the Man presents all the receipts, he turns to the lawyer and adds, "You know all of these thanks to the eviction application."

- **Mia:** Langroudi tried to evict the Man but chose to drop the case with the Enforcement Authority...

**The Man:** Again, the Man presents the eviction application Langroudi had filled out, with all the receipts the Man had paid, attached to the application. The Man shows all the invoices, one by one, that he had submitted to the Enforcement Authority to prove that Langroudi lied about what Langroudi had certified in the Enforcement Authority's.

The Man adds; So, Langroudi did not drop the case. You, as an attorney, realized that Langroudi had no chance in court with all the receipts paid by me.

- **Mia:** The Man hit her brother at her brother's place, the PhD student Sakhife Langroudi's home.

**The Man:** No, Sakhife Langroudi was in Sweden on a tourist visa. Sakhife Langroudi, a stranger in Sweden, was staying at a neighbor's house. Sakhife Langroudi has no home in Sweden. The apartment the PhD student Sakhife Langroudi lived in, while in Sweden, was also paid for with my funds.

Laughably, they, the tourists on my expense, applied for a restraining order! Imagine a stranger with a tourist visa restricting the freedom of movement of a Swedish citizen in Sweden!

- Mia: Violence against Langroudi...

**The Man:** A dismissed serious violation of women's rights over a period of 10 years without evidence speaks for itself. According to Langroudi, I have hit and kicked her all over her body for ten years. In those ten years, Langroudi has not been able to produce a single photo of a redness or minor bruise or a single medical statement! What is the truth in what Langroudi and you are claiming?

- Mia: Langroudi has needed protected housing...

**The Man:** Presents the lawsuit Mia had sent to the district court. Mia had, among other things, written about the demands for continued occupancy rights!

The Man questions the threat level against a woman who needs protection but still wants to live in the apartment whose address the Man knows. Not only does he know the address, but the Man also has a key to the apartment from which the woman is seeking protection, yet she still wants to keep it!

The Man questions how the threat level against a woman, whose report of ten years of alleged abuse was dismissed after two weeks, is justified.

- **Mia:** Kimiya has said that mom is loving...

**The Man:** How loving is a mother who forces Kimiya who "sat on the floor and cried, didn't want to go with mom", according to the teacher's latest observation?

How loving is a mother who forces away Kiyana who says "I want to sleep at dads tonight"?

How loving is a mother who has prevented the children for nine months from being with and sleeping with the father whom everyone testified the children wanted to stay with?

How loving is a mother who has prevented the children from even saying "Hello" to dad for nine months?

Mia: Child abuse...

**The Man:** In that case, my children are the happiest abused children in the world. Not only that, they want to stay with the one who is abusing them! Not only that, they want to sleep in the arms of the one who is abusing them.

The Man then begins to explain how the play and fun between the father and the children are being exploited by a mother who has been lying all the time.

 Mia: The children are afraid that Dad won't allow them to go back to Mom

(This statement is made by the attorney, completely unaware that the Man had told the judge half an hour earlier that "Sole custody to the Man means free interactions with Mom").

**The Man:** The fact is that the only evening the children happily spent with me and got to sleep in my arms, they were allowed to freely call Langroudi, and Langroudi was also allowed to call the children back.

The fact is that for nine months, the children have been physically prevented from exercising their right to speak with Dad.

The fact is that Langroudi has tried to indoctrinate the children for nine months, but according to AKTBIL: 25 2016-12-06, two social workers, Lena Hjalmarsson and Karin Holmberg, witness that "*The children would love to see Dad.*"

The fact is that these social workers and authorities have, without valid grounds, prevented my children from seeing the father they wanted to stay with and whose arms they want to sleep in.

The fact is that the social workers' certificates have been reported to the police and IVO for perjury, racism, and fabricating evidence. What the social workers wrote is the same statements that Langroudi had given to the police and social services in Enskede six months earlier.

(The readers should remember the Man's report of rumor spreading 5000-K582503-16 to the authorities, which was left unprocessed by the police).

- **Mia:** Forcing the children to eat...

**The Man:** Is it a crime to remove the iPad from the dining table and say that they cannot get up until they have finished eating?

- **Mia:** Langroudi has requested confidentiality...

**The Man:** I don't know how it usually works. Is it customary for the individual to request confidentiality? Or is it the authorities who decide if it is necessary?

- Mia: Need for protection... Mia Joleby mentions again.

**The Man:** Need for protection versus continued occupancy rights... how logical is that?

- **Mia:** Social services and Langroudi have informed the Man about the children's well-being...

**The Man:** Never, never, never. After I reported the Prime Minister, four ministers, and 13 local politicians for racism and aiding in the kidnapping of two children, someone started writing "*Kimiya and Kiyana are doing well*." Is this what is called information about the children's well-being?

Social services in Enskede have never contacted me about how the children were doing. Prove it.

I HAVE NOT RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION FROM ENSKEDE SOCIAL SERVICES REGARDING THE CHILDREN.

- **Mia:** But Langroudi wrote that Kimiya was doing well after the operation.

**The Man:** After I wrote in 2017, "I don't even know how the operation scheduled for November 3, 2016, went."

After the attorney's rambling, the Man presents to the court that the attorney has attempted to mislead, to put it mildly, the court on 12 points.

Then Langroudi testifies and answers Mia's questions.

To the Man's satisfaction, it's the same lies that the Man had prepared for and collected official documents about over the past nine months. So, during Mia's questions from Langroudi nothing new comes up, only the old lies, whether about herself, the Man or about the children.

#### Cross-examines

After Langroudi's testimony, the Man gets a chance to ask questions:

**The Man:** If I was so dreadful from the very first day, why didn't you end the marriage back then, in Iran?

**Langroudi:** I thought you would change when I was finally in Sweden.

**The Man:** You came to Sweden in 2006. Even at SFI, you had friends living at a women's shelter, and you knew very well that you could get help back then. Why didn't you ask for help then?

**Langroudi:** Because of the children. I didn't want to destroy the family.

**The Man:** But we had our first child in 2008! I'm asking about the period between 2006 and 2008 when you could have received help and we didn't have any children either. Aren't you destroying the family now?

**Langroudi:** I hoped you would get help from psychologists.

**The Man:** No, the fact is you weren't finished with your goals and studies using my funds instead of CSN loans, while in reality, I have never been as you describe now.

Then there is a lunch break...

# - The Man's Testimony

The Man begins his testimony by reading the passage he had prepared for the main hearing.

Since no lawyer is willing to take on this case, I am doing my best to defend my children's rights without knowing the language of judiciary. For understandable reasons, I will speak as I usually do in the community. If this is perceived as inappropriate or offensive according to legal terms, I apologize here and now. The intention is not to offend.

**Judge:** Considers, denies, and says no, "not from a legal perspective".

**The Man:** It is important for me, my children, and not least for legal certainty that the opposing party's lawyer substantiates everything she says with official documents, even if they are in Persian. The opposing party should not suggest anything without substantiating it with evidence, proof.

<u>I have been reported by Langroudi to the Iranian Embassy as an atheist</u>, so arbitrary assumptions about my Muslim background in Sweden must not be accepted.

As a witness, I suffer from two conditions that are important for the court to note so that they are not held against me.

1. One is primarily a work-related injury, where I must speak louder than everyone else who is full of adrenaline, screaming, and kicking each other. In such situations, I must speak louder and be firm in my tone.

Speaking loudly and being firm in tone has affected me in the case I am here for. If the tone rises while I am speaking here and now, it means nothing more than that I am confusing myself in the situation. It does not mean that I am angry, furious, or anything other than accustomed to it.

At the same time, it should not be automatically assumed that I behaved the same way at home. Just ask her how many times Langroudi, was not with the children, when I was playing horse with them. How many times have I not being the sandbag so that Langroudi could show how high she could kick?

The very fact that I am here defending two abducted children is proof that I was not as firm and strict at home, not even in my tone.

The second is actually a social handicap that Sweden suffers from, thanks
to opportunists like Langroudi. This handicap involves assumptions based
on an individual's ethnic background, where all Muslims are automatically
presumed to be murderers-abusers- and criminals. A social handicap, with
other word.

I am also, as a Muslim, affected by this social handicap in Sweden in the very case I am here for.

You may have seen and heard a lot, but this case will keep you awake now and for a few nights to come, with a clenched fist in your pocket, when you realize how naively Langroudi has exploited the safety system we have built, and how gullible individuals who supported a woman they believed to be in need have thereby disregarded the best of my children, the safety of my children and the national and international rights of my children.

Given these handicaps, I focus on evidence. The goal is to prove that such a character is incompatible with the best interests of my children.

Langroudi demonstrates her love through tears and lies, while I choose a different method. By responding to Langroudi's "*application for summons*" sent to you on September 26, 2016, I demonstrate that Langroudi, fully aware of her lies, has subjected my two children to severe physical and psychological abuse.

The response, well-supported by official documents, leaves no doubt about the legal violations committed by Langroudi and the authorities against my children, despite joint custody.

The response, well-supported by official documents, leaves no doubt about who is telling the truth and thus has the law on their side for sole custody of my children.

The response to this summons application repeatedly demonstrates how calculating Langroudi has been regarding the prejudiced bureaucratic culture in Sweden, without caring about two innocent and happy children.

The goal is to prove that such a character is not compatible with the best interests of my children under any circumstances.

One single example illustrates everything about what Langroudi has testified to so far... "That I have hindered her job due to jealousy." Jealousy was the point that the police were deliberately misled about.

Langroudi came to Sweden in April 2006. After completing SFI in 2007, I strongly encouraged Langroudi to start working, so I bought a kiosk with borrowed funds. Despite our agreement, Langroudi refused to work. However, Langroudi joined the union, "small business owners"... this statement can be verified with both the union, small business owners, and Langroudi's parallel records at Komvux.

Instead, we were pleased to have our first child. This gave Langroudi the opportunity she was seeking, namely to begin her studies at Komvux while Langroudi's mother lived with us for six months.

After Langroudi refused to work with the kiosk, I suggested that she learn martial arts and start teaching in the evenings, as I did. This way, she could study during the day and work a few evenings per week, which Langroudi initially agreed to. However, under pressure from Langroudi's mother, Fathiye Pour Sharif, and her doctoral student brother, Sakhife Langroudi, Langroudi gave up on that as well. Instead, I was pleased to have our second child.

The third job I arranged for Langroudi during those ten years was an administrative position in the organization where I worked. The employment contract with Langroudi's signature is available.

With this example of mere employment, it is possible to refute all of Langroudi's lies in the summons application to you, thus providing clear evidence that Langroudi deliberately deprived my children of their national and international rights that children should enjoy in Sweden. This is not about my rights.

The summons application states that:

- 1) The parties have difficulties with cooperation and communication Refusing to work for ten years demonstrates who has had difficulties with cooperation and willingness to communicate.
- 2) The man has been jealous Creating jobs in fields that involve interacting with people can hardly be called jealousy.
- 3) The man has been controlling Apparently, I had no control over Langroudi's refusal to work for ten years.
  - 4) The man obstructed Langroudi's studies

A university degree without student loans and refusal to work, along with two wonderful children, is evidence of cooperation in all possible ways concerning her studies

## 5) The man controlled Langroudi's funds

The Swedish Tax Agency's extract from the tax information register for 2015 shows a gross income of 19,080 SEK. Verify this with the Tax Agency. There have never be a fund to control.

#### 6) The man refused to move from the residence

A dismissed eviction application with the Enforcement Authority is proof of who has covered the costs at home and for my children. Verify this with the Enforcement Authority. How rude and ill-mannered can one be?

Langroudi could never bring herself to contribute to the family's welfare and wellbeing. My children wanted a bigger apartment, among other things, but with what resources?

"Langroudi's actions in building a case on lies were and are not in line with the best interests of my children."

Langroudi was and is fully aware of her lies, lies that founded a fictitious case against me.

As a result of her own lies, Langroudi has wronged my children by depriving them of their right to spend time with their father, me, their friends, and their familiar environment. Yet everyone preached about the best interests of the children."

**Remind you the readers that**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

# ✓ Cooperation and Communication difficulties with Her Own Children

In 2015, I experienced severe bleeding from my bladder, rated four out of four. On a Tuesday at 7:00 PM, I was given an emergency MRI appointment. Ironically, Langroudi had an exam that same afternoon. Langroudi did not stay home to take care of our children.

Not even a medical emergency could keep Langroudi home with my children when it was her agenda at stake. My medical records and Langroudi's exam serve as evidence.

I choose to read out an email from the opposing party's representative as evidence of Langroudi's severe difficulties with cooperation and communication, even with her own children. Through her representative, on January 12, 2017, Langroudi inquiries about the children's stuffed animals in the email.

I responded by saying: "Langroudi has been to the apartment unannounced three times; she can go there once more. I have previously mentioned the stuffed animals and wondered why Langroudi didn't take the stuffed animals when she picked up the jewelry. Talk about maternal love for jewelry."

A self-centered person who retrieved the jewelry on September 28, 2016, just 14 days after Langroudi had abducted my children, without taking the children's stuffed animals. And then Langroudi sheds tears over her love for her children.

A self-centered person who chooses (according to all investigations) to cut off all of the children's social interactions they have had for nine and seven years respectively, is not in line with the best interests of my children.

On December 20, 2016, I reported the Prime Minister, four ministers, and 13 municipal politicians for racism and complicity in the abduction of two small children, as the law is not equal for all citizens. Three days later, someone started writing that "Kimiya and Kiyana are doing well." Talk about difficulties in cooperation and communication with and about her own children.

Now, the Man turns to Langroudi and asks: "How many times have the children asked you to see their father?"

Langroudi doesn't even want to know what these words mean. Only Langroudi and her will matters. According to social services, the children's mother has chosen to abduct my children that Langroudi has not cooperated or communicated with either me or the children despite joint custody. Langroudi has "*chosen*" to deprive my children of their right to their friends, familiar environment, and father.

Langroudi actions are not in line with the best interests of my children.

# **✓** Opposing Studies

Quote: "The man has opposed Langroudi's studies. He made it so that Langroudi missed a semester."

I want to prove that Langroudi's studies worsened the children's quality of life, without either me or the children opposing her studies.

We, three people, gave up five weeks of vacation in the sun and warmth of Spain because Langroudi's school practice conflicted with our trip. Everyone lost money, and the joy of sun and warmth was replaced by snow, darkness, and cold in Sweden. Isn't that cooperation?

Regarding the missed semester, ask Langroudi when her father died. Wasn't it during that same semester? Wasn't it during that same semester that Langroudi left the children in Sweden and traveled three times, one week each time, to be with her father, and an additional week to bury him?

How many weeks does a school semester have for Langroudi to be gone for four of them and still not miss anything? Just check with Langroudi's Iranian passport, where the entries and exits are stamped. Think about how dumb she thinks Swedes are!

"Langroudi coldly counts on the social handicap in Sweden for Muslims." The opposing party repeatedly proves through their actions and stories that Langroudi is incapable of putting the children's best interests first.

Langroudi's unjustified pursuit of studies worsened the family's finances. We still live in 46 square meters. We gave up trips, and the children were often left home alone, even when Langroudi was physically at home.

Langroudi, on the other hand, violated the school law as the children did not attend school despite compulsory schooling in Sweden, until 2016-11-07, with the authorities' approval!

In fact, Langroudi was the one who opposed everything and everyone, including my children's right to school and studies.

### ✓ Controlled Her Finances

Quote: "The man controlled Langroudi's finances."

In reality, it was Langroudi who worsened the family's finances. Tax Agency records from the income tax register:

2015: 19,080 SEK - Gross per year

2014: 70,700 SEK 2013: 124,300 SEK 2012: 67,000 SEK 2011: 62,200 SEK

There were no incomes before 2011, and Langroudi has lived in Sweden since 2006.

With this modest income, was there really any room to control Langroudi's finances? Yet, we have traveled abroad, mostly to Spain, ten weeks a year since 2013, using my savings, salary, and private loans, so that the children wouldn't feel disadvantaged compared to their classmates.

Additionally, with this modest income, Langroudi has traveled to Iran to visit her father, who was battling cancer, four times. Each time, she burdened the family's finances with thousands of kronor for medicine and medical supplies.

Furthermore, Langroudi has never worn anything less than Ecco shoes. She owns no fewer than three pairs of Ecco boots, each costing around 2,000 SEK. Ray-Ban sunglasses, a full wardrobe – and yet, Langroudi claims that I controlled her modest finances, clothes, and so on. Considering this, wasn't it actually Langroudi who was financially pressuring me and the children?

Langroudi further strained the family's already tight finances. Here is a list of the people we bought gifts for when we traveled to Iran in 2015. It's in Langroudi's handwriting. And yet, it is claimed that I controlled her modest income?

Langroudi's burden on the family's finances was not in the best interest of my children.

### ✓ Refused to Move Out

Quote: "The man refused to move out of the residence."

Transferring the primary lease to her in 2012 was a humane act on my part, so that Langroudi wouldn't feel abandoned after the divorce in 2012 (evidence provided). This was to ensure that Langroudi could manage taking care of my children.

Now Langroudi claims that I came and went as I pleased?! It was Langroudi herself who called and asked me to come back because the children missed me!

Langroudi is well aware of my only vulnerable point. Don't the children miss me now? After nine months of enforced isolation, based on deliberate lies.

Langroudi's actions are not in the best interest of my children.

Langroudi knows how to take revenge for her brother, Sakhife Langroudi, and the social disadvantages for Muslims in Sweden have provided her with all the tools she needed. Langroudi didn't hesitate to sacrifice my children, for her brother Sakhife Langroudi, no matter the cost, as long as she got what she wanted. Yet, rude enough, the authorities shamelessly talk about the best interests of the children.

Since 2006, I have continuously paid for electricity, rent, the Radiotjänst fee, ComHem internet, TV digital box, her own phone, the children's phones, the home landline, and so on, even during the few weeks I was away. All receipts are available. And still, it is Langroudi who applies for eviction!

I don't smoke, I don't use drugs, and I don't drink. Loving my children more than anything else in the world has been my only addiction, and because of that, Langroudi has extorted me in every possible way, not least financially, and heavily so.

Langroudi's actions are not in the best interest of my children.

So far, I have been able to prove how Langroudi has behaved at home in reality. It is clear how Langroudi's own agenda has affected the children. The school, after years of observation, has confirmed:

"The children are somewhat grumpier when their mother picks them up, while they run to their father."

The school further confirms: "Daddy's girls."

Teachers testify: "Kimiya sat on the floor, cried, and didn't want to go with her mother."

In a recording, my little daughter clearly says:

"I want to sleep at dads' tonight. I feel sorry for dad. We haven't been with him for four days."

Yet, the authorities have forced my children to stay with their mother. With these statements, it becomes difficult to dismiss the social disadvantages, state hatred, for a Muslim man and Muslim children in Sweden.

Do you notice the message?

The children are at an age where they can choose whom they want to stay with, and they clearly choose to stay with their father. They don't want to go with Langroudi.

Forcing the children to stay with her is no longer a matter of custodial interference; it's kidnapping.

"The purpose of kidnapping is often to achieve a goal, usually related to extortion."

You have well-documented evidence of the kind of person Langroudi has been for ten years. For ten years, Langroudi has refused to contribute to the family's welfare and well-being, and now Langroudi has also **destroyed my children's peace of mind** for good.

Langroudi's deliberate lies and actions are not in the best interest of my children.

Langroudi has consistently demanded the right to remain in the residence (presents the evidence)! Has no reasonable person asked what she's really after? If so, why deprive the children of their right to attend the school and live in the environment where they have their friends and routines? Do you mean to say that this is in the best interest of the children in Sweden?

Let's assume, purely hypothetically, that Langroudi needed protection, but why then deprive my children of their friends and routines?

The Man reads the social services report:

"The mother also says that the father is always calm when the children are with him." Langroudi only wanted to take revenge for her brother Sakhife Langroudi, for the so-called blow to her brother (shows the photos taken by the police) and ran over her own children in the process, without any qualms.

Langroudi's deliberate lies and actions are not in the best interest of my children.

### ✓ The Children

More evidence of what the children really mean to Langroudi.

In March 2016, Langroudi solemnly swore before the tax authorities that I had moved out. However, the investigation concluded the opposite, just like everything else Langroudi has told the authorities about me, our relationship, and especially about the children. Langroudi did this because I said that her brother and his family (three adults) could not stay in our home when they visited Sweden.

Providing false information under oath is a criminal offense. But the fact that Langroudi chooses to exclude the children's father, the person the children want to be with and whose arms they want to sleep in, to instead accommodate her own brother for a month-long stay in Sweden, shows you, who are to decide what is best for the children, how irresponsible Langroudi has been as a mother.

Due to my ethnic background, the authorities refuse to acknowledge the fact: "that Langroudi disregards the children's well-being for the sake of her brother and does not hesitate to lie under oath."

Langroudi want to take revenge on me through the children, knowing what would hurt me the most, but it is the children who suffer by having all their social networks broken, and especially their contact with me. There is also no mention of the children's diminished self-esteem caused by all of this, which was set in motion by deliberate lies.

For more than nine months, I have fought with everyone for my children. Langroudi, on the other hand, has maintained her social life as before. BUT it is solely Langroudi and her lawyer (Mia Joleby), not me, not social services, and no other authorities, who has cut off the children's social interactions. The children are still not allowed to meet the friends they have had since preschool age. Is this in line with the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child? Does the court want to defend violations of compulsory education, child abuse, custodial interference, and the kidnapping of children in Sweden?

My children are forced to associate with new classmates with whom they have nothing in common. My children are forced to deal with teachers they have never met. My children are forced to interact with new after-school leaders they have never met. My children are forced to adapt to a new environment, JUST because I said that her brother, a stranger in Sweden, could not stay with us during his visit. Is this the price the authorities in Sweden force two small children to pay?

Further proof that Langroudi prioritizes her brother over the best interests of her children is that, six days after her brother's arrival in Sweden, she filed an "eviction application". She was embarrassed in front of her brother, the PhD student Sakhife Langroudi, who was not allowed to stay with us. That application was also dismissed after an investigation to my advantage. False information ONCE AGAIN under oath.

Another piece of evidence that Langroudi prioritizes her brother over the best interests of my children is that she informed the Iranian embassy in a letter that I am an atheist. The penalty for atheism is death in the Muslim world. An atheist is not permitted to raise their own children.

Accusing me of being an atheist means that Langroudi wants to deprive me of life without considering the children, who want to be with me and sleep in my arms. Langroudi has taken the liberty of erasing me from the children's lives, which she has managed to do with the help of the authorities in Sweden for nine months now, and yet she is the one who is considered the victim?

Is it really Langroudi who cares about my children, just because she can cry? Is Langroudi truly a loving mother, or is she a calculating, cold-hearted opportunist who will do anything to achieve her goal?

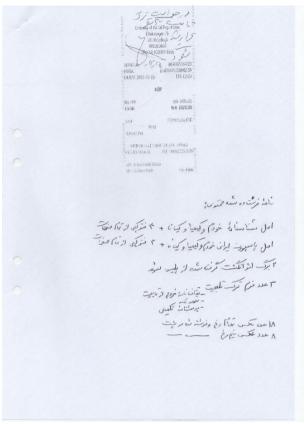
For my part, out of fear of reprisals against atheists in Iran, I felt compelled to renounce my Iranian citizenship. As a result, I can no longer travel to Iran, and Langroudi knew this. Yet, she has claimed in court documents that I intend to take the children to Iran!

Erasing the children's father from their lives—does this truly represent the best interests of the children in Sweden these days? This is what you have effectively done over these months. Is this how Sweden is obligated to act in the best interests of the children?

Langroudi has exploited her own children. She has exploited the Swedish social system. She has exploited the Iranian legal system. All to get at me because I no longer submit to Langroudi's brother/mother, who, ironically, bears the name Pour-Sharif (meaning "honorful") from Komle/Amlash.

The children's grandmother is anything but Sharif (the Persian word for decent). The court is not the place to recount how indecently the grandmother has behaved all these years. The children's grandmother feels more European than I do after 30

years in Sweden. All of this is being done by Langroudi and her mother now that Langroudi's studies are completed, using my funds. Like mother, like daughter.



Receipt for the paid fee for the application to renounce Iranian citizenship can be traced to the Iranian embassy in Sweden, signed by Iranian officials.

Langroudi refused to pay half of the cost of the children's bicycle, which I bought with borrowed money, while she paid her brother's apartment rent of 15,000 kronor for one month in Stockholm. Langroudi also paid an additional 50,000 kronor for her brother's and his family's stay in Sweden and tour in Europe, while she did not contribute a single krona to the household expenses. Langroudi's bank account clearly supports my claim.

Do you save 110,000 kronor in four months on an annual income of 19,000 kronor gross? (The tax statement is presented by the man) Where did Langroudi get the money? Certainly not from her father's grave. 110,000 kronor came from my pocket.

My children have been kidnapped by Langroudi and the authorities for nine months in an attempt to turn them against me. As of December 6, 2016, it has been a complete failure for Langroudi and all the biased police officers and social workers who believed her and supported her. A total failure for the simple reason that the children neither could nor wanted to confirm what never happened.

Two counselors have certified, on two-third of an A4 page, what the children allegedly said. In no fewer than nine attachments to the court, I have refuted what the counselors claimed to be the children's words, which, in fact, are actually what the children's mother had conveyed in various contexts about six months ago.

Despite this, my children still manage to express their longing for their father, which they are denied, yet today. Consider the extent of the abuse of children in Sweden. What kind of "best interests of the child" is Sweden pursuing?

This is not only evidence that the counselors are fabricating evidence at their leisure but also proof of how the children's mother is influencing them against the other parent. A hateful, Islamophobic attitude cannot be in the best interests of the children according to the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

An audio recording from a meeting with child investigators on October 27, 2016, clearly shows that "mom has chosen to take the children". It didn't help to explain that half is less than whole. As a joint custodian, she has no right to kidnap my children from me, from school, and from their familiar environment.

A fair judgment in the court, supported by all well-documented evidence, would immediately put an end to the abuse of my children.

With all of Langroudi's deliberate lies, which she swore to on her honor, along with her fraud, Langroudi clearly shows that she acted as a surrogate mother solely to gain entry to Sweden. This is not in the best interests of the children.

Now that Langroudi has fully absorbed my resources, she is taking my children hostage to absorb the resources they generate. With child support, she can now finance her nephew's immigrate to Sweden.

Despite my tone and all the complaints against dignitaries, I have tried to put an end to the child abuse. I have proven that the children come before everything else in my life. Just think of all the politicians and officials who hate me now!

### ✓ Purchased Iranian Evidence

Regarding all the documents from Iran that have been presented:

## Service of Process:

Archive Date: 13th of Azar, 1395
 Court Appearance Date: 2nd of Bahman, 1395

- Service Date: 3rd of Bahman, 1395, received by my father in Iran!

# When did I get it!?

- For the first time saw the service on: 5th of Bahman, 1395. Sent to me via email.



Note the date I was supposed to appear in court and compare it with the date I actually received the notice! This small piece of evidence speaks volumes to an objective observer.

These people (Langroudi and her brother/mother) knows that I have lived in Sweden since 1988. Why give my father's address in Iran to the Iranian authorities as my address?

Remember that Langroudi has identified me as an atheist. As a result, I no longer dare to travel to Iran. Remember that I have renounced my Iranian citizenship and thus cannot travel to Iran in practice to defend myself in court.

Imagine if someone in the courtroom shouts, "*He is an atheist*". Do you think the court will continue to handle the case objectively?

Her sister Mozhgan called the police in 2015 to report that I was in Langroud, and her brother, doctoral student Sakhife Langroudi, is an informant for the Iranian security services due to his alcohol problem.

Do you think I will be treated fairly? In a court like the one in Langroud? They have already demonstrated how unwilling they are.

It seems as if corruption is a genetic mutation among the residents of Langroud?! (Langroud is a city north of Iran by the Caspian Sea.)

"A character who lies, forges, and bribes for evidence is not consistent with the best interests of my children".

I have refuted Langroudi's subjective claims with archived documents held by the authorities. I have acknowledged my handicap as a Muslim before the law in Sweden and made it impossible for you to have any reasonable doubt.

The evidence clearly shows that Langroudi is loyal to herself, her brother, and her mother, but not loyal to my children. The evidence clearly indicates that nothing else in the world, not even her own children, is valued by her.

The evidence clearly shows that:

- Langroudi suffers from extreme difficulties with cooperation and communication.
- Langroudi provides false information under oath.
- Langroudi is extremely egocentric. Her children are not even second on her list.
- Langroudi does not hesitate to exploit other individuals, even her two innocent young children.

The aim has been to prove that such a character is not in the best interests of my children. The objective has also been to prove that the authorities' actions are not consistent with Sweden's national and international obligations towards children.

## ✓ Regarding All One-Sided Testimonies

Anyone who has testified against me without having observed my interactions with my daughters is guilty of bias and not least they are the kidnappers of Kimiya and Kiyana.

Anyone who has testified without having read the school's report after years of observation is guilty of bias and not least they are the kidnappers of Kimiya and Kiyana.

Anyone who has testified without having heard or read my commitment that she, through her work, would contribute to the family's well-being is guilty of bias and not least they are the kidnappers of Kimiya and Kiyana.

Police officer Hanna Ericsson, September 9, 2016: Quote<sup>29</sup>;

"The undersigned and a colleague both had the impression that the case is honor-related."

This statement reflects the depth of prejudice, pure hatred against Islam within Swedish police force and must be regarded as defamation, which makes the police officers, Hanna Ericsson and Anton Andersson and their commanding officers complicit in the kidnapping of my daughters, Kimiya and Kiyana.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>) The document is on page 117 of this literature.

## ✓ Langroudi as a Mother

As demonstrated, Langroudi is so determined that she is willing to sacrifice her own children when necessary to achieve her goals. This is an attribute that in itself disqualifies her as a caregiver.

As demonstrated, Langroudi suffers from extreme difficulties with cooperation and communication.

As demonstrated, Langroudi lies without remorse whenever it suits her.

As demonstrated, Langroudi exploits both the Swedish and the Iranian legal systems as long as it benefits her.

As demonstrated, Langroudi exploits anyone who, out of compassion, ignorance, prejudice against Islam, or racism, chooses to trust her.

As demonstrated, Langroudi's egotism has destroyed my children's peace of mind for the lifetime, further underscoring her unsuitability as a caregiver.

As demonstrated, Langroudi is unable to meet my children's needs, their reasonable and legal desire to see their father. Ignoring the children's reasonable desire to spend time with their father and maintain their social networks is in itself a reason for her to be deemed unsuitable as a guardian.

Remember that Langroudi is still demanding custody rights! This demand has been made by Langroudi from the very first day! I call for common sense! I call for a fair assessment! This is crucial both for the sake of justice, for the well-being of my children, and not least for Sweden's reputation.

My police report (imminent risk of abduction) from a year ago now takes on significance. Langroudi, a mother, such an egocentric individual who is capable of abducting my children without moral qualms, is not suitable as a guardian. Such a character leaves no other option but sole custody for me, as Langroudi is a constant threat to my children's mental and physical well-being.

Such a character is not consistent with the best interests of the children according to the law, including Swedish law.

## ✓ The Parent the Children Choose

My children have clearly and decisively chosen to stay with their father and do not want to go with Langroudi. They want to sleep at their father's house, not at Langroudi's.

Forcing my children to go along is no longer a matter of interference with parental rights, but of abduction, kidnapping as it involves using force and lies to coerce the weaker party into doing something they do not want to do.

The inability of the children to move freely to the other parent can only be interpreted as limiting their right to make decisions. This is in itself a violation of the law and cannot be in line with the best interests of my children, nor with the Convention on the Rights of the Child, to which Sweden is obligated to adhere.

Cutting off all of the children's contacts with their previous world is an abuse that cannot be in line with the children's best interests or the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

Such an egocentric character leaves no other option than to grant me sole custody, as Langroudi is a constant threat to my children's mental and physical well-being.

With common sense and supported by evidence, I request the immediate release of my children and their reunification with me.

#### ✓ As a Father

Is it shameful and wrong for a man to defend his children in Sweden? Has it become a norm in Swedish authorities to lie and commit offenses against children?

Men in Sweden are typically exonerated after ten years when new evidence comes to light, but in my case, no new evidence is allowed to emerge, not even tomorrow. Therefore, it is crucial that the court takes the evidence very seriously and makes a judgment based on that evidence, rather than on personal vendettas. The evidence overwhelmingly demonstrates what kind of mother Langroudi has been. No one can demand more assurance of my credibility and authenticity.

Having two happy and healthy children who have never suffered even a single hairline fracture, two children who have never had a bruise, not even the smallest, two children who have been injured at school and where I received calls saying the children needed me, not their mother, two children who drew flowers and bees, never used a black marker, two children who greeted their father with open arms when he picked them up from school, speaks volumes about the fact that their father has never been any threat to them.

Even after nine months of isolation and lies in the children's ears, and with your own knowledge of how Langroudi lies, it will take no more than five minutes for the children to start climbing over me again as they did before and to remember the happy times we had together.

The school and daycare always called me, as I was always available for my children. They did not call their mother.

The fact that the children's mother invokes "retention rights" in the apartment from which Langroudi has abducted my children clearly shows that their father has never been any threat to them.

No one can argue against how consistently I have acted over the years towards a person who, in every possible way, refused to cooperate and contribute to the family's welfare and well-being.

The law is obligated to free my children from a character who only thinks of herself.

Given all the evidence, any consideration of joint custody would constitute an additional injustice to my children and to me as their father. Only sole custody is

consistent with my children's best interests and what the law is obligated to grant, given all the wrongs that Langroudi and the system have committed against my children.

It is now up to the court to judge based on the evidence, consider the best interests of my children, and recognize that I am best suited to meet my children's needs for the right to both parents by granting me sole custody.

On the only evening my children were with me since September 9, 2016, I encouraged them to call their mother, and she was also allowed to call back. This right has been denied to my children and me for nine months now, as she, through lies, forced the right to abduct my children despite joint custody.

Remember that Langroudi's definition of parenting is five words: Kimiya and Kiyana are doing well.

Remember that Langroudi's definition of the children's best interests is not answering five words to the children:

How their father is doing?

## **♣** Note

Yet, in the sentence issued on May 11, 2017, by the Södertörn District Court, case number T12484-16, judge Anders E. Larsson chose to mimic the "*perjury*" that the Enskede Social Services had falsely testified to:

"The social services report further states that there have been difficulties in having conversations focused on the children's needs with Isa."

Audio file from the Enskede Social Services, Oskar Nilson, perjury: https://kimyana.se/tingsratten-vagrar-ta-emot/

The judge, Anders E. Larsson, also states:

"Sole custody for the man could possibly help the children maintain contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi will likely result in the current situation continuing"

**Remind the readers that**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

# ✓ **The man is questioned** by the lawyer Mia Joleby

**Mia:** Why didn't you want to leave the children's stuffed animals with the social services in Enskede?

**The Man:** The man then chooses to read aloud the email he sent to Mia on January 12, 2017, at 18:41, the same day that Langroudi, through you, had asked the question.

The email reads:

"Hi Mia.

Thanks for the responses after 25 days. Talk about difficulties in cooperation and reluctance to communicate.

Speaking of car keys, it took two emails to you over a period of more than two months and a police report against Langroudi to mention them. Talk about difficulties in cooperation and reluctance to communicate.

I previously mentioned (to the child investigators on October 12, 2016) the stuffed animals and wondered why she didn't take them when Langroudi collected the jewelry (on September 28, 2016). Talk about motherly love for jewelry.

Langroudi has been in the apartment unannounced on at least three occasions. She can go there for a fourth time as well.

Langroudi has the keys to the apartment. Langroudi is welcome to go home and take whatever she wants; it would be extremely easier than messing around back and forth. Just let me know in advance so I can leave the apartment."

15 days later, on January 27, 2017, at 16:41, you write again: "Car keys sent to ..." No mention of the stuffed animals?!

**Mia:** I don't know why the school hasn't noticed the children's fear of their father! That's why the children embraced their father when the man picked them up. The children adapted to their father so he wouldn't hit them.

**The Man:** I wasn't there when Kimiya, according to the teacher's last observation, "sat on the floor, cried, and didn't want to go with her mother." Who or what was she afraid of then? I wasn't there!

Kimiya enters the station with her mother and little sister, Kiyana, but runs back and hugs me one last time. Who or what was Kimiya afraid of then?

There is a video recording. Would Kimiya run back and hug her father one more time if she were afraid of him? Kimiya was on her way to freedom, according to you!

The Man pulls out the case notes, page 5 of 21, last paragraph, dated 2016-09-13, and begins to read:

"Protection assessment: The mother says she has no concerns about the children being alone with their father. The father can take care of their daily needs, such as food and hygiene. The mother also says that the father is always calm when the children are with him."

Nine months later, today, I'm sitting here accused of child abuse?! Talk about fabrication!

**Mia:** Why don't you want to see your children?

**The Man:** My children and I refuse to be under your control. My children and I refuse to be under the control of Langroudi and the authorities.

For nine months, I have reported everyone—from the Prime Minister down to civil servants—for racism and the kidnapping of two small children, as the law is not applied equally to Muslim citizens, JUST TO BE ABLE TO SEE MY CHILDREN.

I have written a book with this case as a reference for the world to witness kidnapping Muslim children in Sweden, JUST TO BE ABLE TO SEE MY CHILDREN.

I don't want to see my children?!

Email to you, Mia, on October 4, 2016, at 11:02 - 18 days, just 18 days after Langroudi, with the help of the authorities, had kidnapped my children, I wrote to you, Mia:

"The sole purpose of this email is to ensure that the children quickly get their lives back on track, and not the life we are forcing upon them."

Email to police investigator H. on October 11, 2016, at 15:00.

"I offer to move out of the home, as long as my children can resume their social interactions (school and local environment) and return to their familiar surroundings. This is MOST IMPORTANT to me, even if I don't receive housing assistance from the social services in Enskede!"

Email to Stina Ländin, family law at the social services in Enskede, on October 14, 2016, at 16:24.

"It's hard not to see the children, BUT it's even harder that the children are reminded, every second they don't get to see their friends and relax, of the bitterness going on between uncultured parents..."

Then the man turns his head towards the judge and says:

I really should have written "uncultured Langroudi and uncultured Sweden" instead of "uncultured parents".

But Mia, mark my words: "I refuse to submit myself and my children to your violence. Should I talk to my children over Skype once a week, on Wednesdays from 18:00 to 19:00?"

"Just think about how dishonest YOU are. Langroudi knows I'm at work at that time."

**Langroudi:** Whispers anxiously in Mia's ear.

**Mia:** OK, we can change the time to Fridays from 6–7 PM.

**The Man:** Dishonest, dishonest and dishonest. For ten years, throughout the entire period, I have always worked evenings, six days a week, and she knows this. Langroudi suggests times when she knows I'm at work.

The Man turns to the judge and says:

I explained this morning that sole custody for me means free access to the mother whenever it suits my children, but sole custody for her means Skype at times when Langroudi knows I have to be at work! Is this really in the best interest of the child in Sweden?

**Remind you the readers that**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

Now it was time to call the elderly neighbor, "Maghsoudloo" who has long tried to testify against the Man, because the Man had supposedly called her something like "demented".

# ✓ Witness, Maghsoudloo questioned by the lawyer

**Mia:** How long have you known this family?

Maghsoudloo: I have known them for seven to eight years. I used to babysit for

them.

Mia: Did Langroudi used to tell you about abuse or similar things? Maghsoudloo: Yes, Langroudi used to come and tell me that she was in pain.

**Mia:** Did the man use to call when Langroudi was with you?

Maghsoudloo: Yes, and I used to talk to him so that he would understand she was

at my place.

**Mia:** Why did you need to do that?

**Maghsoudloo:** So that the man wouldn't think she was somewhere else.

# ✓ The Man questioned Maghsoudloo

**The Man:** When Langroudi was with you and told you about the abuse, was

her hair disheveled, did she have bruises, or were her clothes torn?

Maghsoudloo: No, I didn't see anything like that.

**The Man:** What time of day did I usually call and ask where she was?

Maghsoudloo: In the afternoon.

**The Man:** What time?

Maghsoudloo: I don't know... around four o'clock, maybe?

**The Man:** But I have to go to work at that time and need to know when Langroudi comes home for the children.

(Aside from the fact that Maghsoudloo forced herself in others' conversations.)

**Maghsoudloo:** (Suddenly changed Maghsoudloo her mind and tried to protect Langroudi.) Sometimes it was in the middle of the day.

**The Man:** But Langroudi was at school in the middle of the day, according to herself!

Okay, anyway. How many times per year or month did you usually babysit our children?

**Maghsoudloo:** Once or twice a month, maybe more.

**The Man:** Was there anyone else besides you who used to babysit for us?

**Maghsoudloo:** I don't know.

The man wanted to say, "You damn liar, Maghsoudloo! Don't you know that your neighbor, another woman named Soghra, also babysat for us?"

But the man controlled himself and instead asked:

How much of what you said is because I called you "an old woman who..."

The judge quickly interrupts and says to the interpreter: "You don't need to translate for her". Thus, the testimony is concluded.

The man gets the chance to explain what it was all about.

**The Man:** I found my children with Maghsoudloo and Langroudi after three days of absence, and I said to Maghsoudloo, "Don't you know me after ten years? You are 70 years old, haven't you learned anything in 70 years?"

The man points to the USB drives and says that everything is recorded.

After that incident, Maghsoudloo tried to get back at me. For example, on September 9, 2016, Maghsoudloo told the police that "she heard fighting" but she was still eager to come and testify about "the course of events" in favor of Langroudi's brother.

Maghsoudloo and another neighbor babysat our children a couple of times a week. I was at work, and the children were at home. What was Langroudi doing then? Langroudi was at school during the day. So, what was Langroudi doing in the evenings? Remember, I'm labeled as jealous, controlling, and everything else.

Langroudi has deliberately subjected my children to psychological and physical violence. Langroudi's own witness, Maghsoudloo, confirms that Langroudi was never pulled by the hair, body, or clothes. Maghsoudloo also states that Langroudi never had any bruises, but the demented Maghsoudloo still lies about Langroudi telling her about seven or eight years of abuse.

According to Maghsoudloo, she babysat for us a couple of times a month, but I say that another woman also babysat, and more frequently. Where was Langroudi then? Perhaps in that other woman's house, alone with her son? Langroudi has always claimed that it wasn't intimate, but after all these lies, who knows? Langroudi's mother, Fathiye Pour Sharif, thought it was modern for Langroudi to meet other men (a recording exists). And yet, I am called jealous?

The man dismisses the liar, the demented Maghsoudloo, and instead begins reading from the journal, notes from Social Services in Enskede, about the children at the women's shelter, once again under Langroudi's control.

2016-09-19, page 7 of 21:

"No teachers come in to support. May assist with homework... a volunteer who is a teacher might come once a week and sit with the children."

Is this in the best interest of Muslim children in Sweden? Not going to school? Not being able to be with school friends and forget for a few hours the hell Langroudi had created for my children.

By the way; What about compulsory schooling and the education law?

The man adds on: One day later, it is noted in the journal, 2016-09-20, page 7 of 21:

"The father says that social services are breaking the school law because the children haven't been to school since Wednesday. The father is perceived as very upset during the call".

Then the man turns to the judge and says:

"That social services commit crimes doesn't count, but when I say that social services in Enskede are breaking the law, I am perceived as upset!"

## The Verdict!

## Custody dispute T12484-16

Despite everything you have witnessed in this section, Judge Anders E. Larsson, along with lay judges Ronny Frithiof, Taina Virta, and Birgitta Majby, still chose to grant sole custody to Langroudi!

Despite everything you have witnessed in this section, the judge still chose to repeat Oskar Nilsson's "perjury" quote:

"During the investigation, there have been difficulties in having conversations with the father focused on the children's needs."

https://kimyana.se/tingsratten-vagrar-ta-emot/

Despite the judge Anders E. Larsson acknowledging:

"Sole custody for the man could possibly help the children maintain contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi will likely result in the current situation continuing."

Talk about hatred against Muslims, even in the Swedish courtroom! Those who are supposed to ensure that the scales of justice are balanced for everyone, regardless of race, religion, culture, gender or ethnic background, according to the Swedish Constitution.

#### **Conclusion:**

Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden is the intention.

The deceitful silent war against Muslims in Sweden is conducted under the pretext of "the best interests of the children" and the objective is achieved through a coordinated effort between the authorities, as it was of utmost importance to conceal the true purpose from the world, especially from the Muslim world.

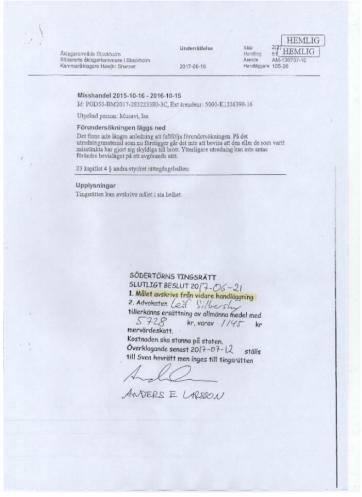
The literature prove the Swedes' war against Islam, where the family structure constituted the central foundation, the primary target that must be destroyed.

## Note

The same judge, Anders E. Larsson, dropped the classified case against the Man, concerning suspected child abuse. The documents below indicate in practice that the judge, Anders E. Larsson, was fully aware that there was nothing substantiable in the classified case.

Has the audience read anything more detailed than this? Has the audience seen a single piece of evidence supporting the state which helped Langroudi to kidnap the Man's Children?

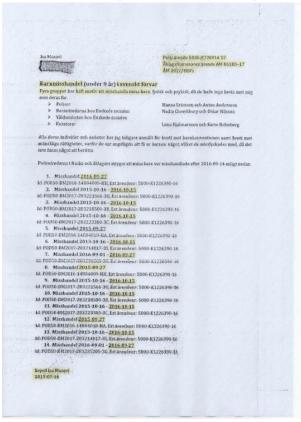
Is the audience not concerned after all?



### **Conclusion:**

Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden is the intention.

The documents below from the prosecutor's office insures and reveal the judge's full awareness that Kimiya and Kiyana were abused at the women's shelter, yet judge, Anders E. Larsson, chose to grant sole custody to Langroudi.



Judge, Anders E. Larsson, is complicit in the ongoing physical and psychological abuse of Kimiya and Kiyana since 9 September 2016.

Talk about the Swedes' war against Islam. Talk about the Swedish judiciary's war against Muslims. Talk about hatred against Muslims even within the Swedish courtroom! The Swedish National Courts Administration, those who are supposed to ensure that the scales of justice are balanced for everyone, regardless of race, religion, culture, gender, or ethnic background, according to the Swedish constitution. Talk about national hatred of Islam and Muslims!

This case is an incontrovertible proof of the claims that:

The primary goal of the Swedish judiciary are to create division within Muslim family structures and to disrupt the cohesion that characterizes the Muslim community, a solidarity that shapes and manifests itself in the family bonds of Muslims.

## As stated in the preface:

The literature proves the Swedes' war against Islam, where the family structure as the central foundation is also the primary target that must be destroyed. This treacherous silent war is carried out under the pretext of "the best interests of the children", both in Sweden and through imposed conventions from the United Nations.

The judge, Anders E. Larsson clearly and undoubtable acknowledges:

"Sole custody for the man could possibly help the children maintain contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi will likely result in the current situation continuing".

... And the bond between the children and the parents must be broken.

**Remind you that**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

# The Verdict is Appealed, Svea Court of Appeal

Custody Dispute T4733–17

The verdict are biased, which is why the man is appealing it on the following grounds.

Below is the reasoning from the judgment explaining why the district court ruled in favor of Langroudi. The reasoning stands alongside the arguments as to why the verdict is objectively flawed and hateful, despite overwhelming evidence.

All these attachments are registered with the district court.

#### 1. The best interest of the children should be decisive

According to the verdict T12484-16, consciously certifies an order for a broken core family:

"Sole custody for the man could possibly help the children maintain contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi will likely result in the current situation continuing". (Appendix 1).

Despite knowing how the maintaining contact with each parent would lookalike, acting Chief Judge Anders E. Larsson still chooses to completely isolate the children from their father.

A mother who unlawfully, and without cause (Appendix 2), abducts my children despite joint custody cannot be in my children's best interest. A mother who cuts off my children's contact with friends and familiar surroundings cannot be in the children's best interest. A mother who, under oath, provides false information to the tax authorities (Appendix 3), the enforcement authority (Appendix 4), and the police regarding violations of women's rights (see Appendix 2 and Appendix 4a), cannot be in my children's best interest.

With this verdict, the judge contradicts himself:

"When assessing what is best for the child... that the child or anyone else in the family is subjected to abuse or that the child is unlawfully removed from a close and good contact with both parents." (Appendix 5).

Therefore, the best interest of my children has not been decisive.

#### 2. At the main hearing, it was established:

"Langroudi withdraws her request for the right of residence... It is clear that the parties agree that the man shall remain in the home pending the division of property." (Appendix 5a).

The next day, Langroudi terminates the apartment lease with Stockholmshem. Just this one act speaks volumes about how malicious Langroudi is/has been in all her actions against my children and, not least, against me.

3. At the oral hearing on 2016-12-13, by Judge Gustaf Lindstedt:

"The allegations of violence against the children that have emerged after the parties' separation lack objective support as of yet" (Appendix 6).

Objective support is still lacking, as of today 20 August 2024.

AKTBIL. 25. The counselors' statements were disproven by nine appendices that detail what the children have expressed, according to the counselors. The children's statements were a repetition of what their mother had conveyed in various contexts to different authorities (Appendix 7).

#### 4. Common sense

A request for the right of residence in the same place as before, from a woman who, according to all subjective statements, is in need of protection is highly remarkable (Appendix 8).

5. An investigation into the alleged crimes committed by the Man is still ongoing!

About What?

I have reported the prosecutor for harassment, as she has neither called me in for questioning nor closed the case (Appendix 8.a).

A report was made against me on September 27, 2016, by the child investigators (Appendix 9). My first meeting with the child investigators were on September 28, 2016 (Appendix 10)! This resembles what is most akin to "purchased Iranian papers". Investigator Nadia Chowkhora is from India and works at the social services in Enskede.

How objective have the child investigators been? Judge Gustaf Lindstedt had seen through this without knowing about it! "... Still lacks objective support", which I want to remind you.

Objective support to the accusations are still lacking, as of today (20 August 2024). The question then is:

Why deprive my children of their right to their father, friends, and familiar environment despite joint custody? And now to end it completely without regard to the facts.

6. The school has made its objective observations, which have not been taken into account.

The teacher's latest observation:

"On Wednesday, the mother picked up Kimiya. Kimiya did not want to go home and sat on the floor crying". (Appendix 11).

The principal also points out:

"The school has no suspicions about the father."

The girls are perceived by the school as "daddy's girls", always running and hugging their father when he picks them up. The school finds the siblings "a bit grumpy" when their mother picks them up (Appendix 12).

There is a video recording from September 14, 2016, where Kiyana says:

"I want to sleep at daddy's tonight" (Appendix 13).

At the same moment that they are walking with their mother into the subway station, Kimiya runs back and hugs her father (me) again (Appendix 13).

The best interest of the child is not evident from the verdict.

7. The man has also been convicted of

This statement is not true, as the case is with the Svea Court of Appeal (Appendix 14). After questioning, police candidate Anton Anderson admitted, ten days after the incident, that the complainant had raised his hand "to greet!" in a heated family dispute (Appendix 15).

It is remarkable that the police did not include this in their initial report! "... Still lacks objective support" as Judge Gustaf Lindstedt expressed.

8. The parties have described the relationship in two completely different ways.

A key difference was that the Man had substantiated everything with well-documented evidence with the Swedish authorities (all appendices included with this appeal highlight this claim).

9. The children's age, maturity and wishes should be considered.

School certificate (Appendix 11):

Kimiya (born: 2008-02-09) did not want to go with her mother, sat on the floor, and cried.

Audio and video file (Appendix 13):

Kiyana (born: 2009-10-16) says, "I want to sleep at daddy's tonight". Kimiya runs back and hugs me again. Kimiya, who did not want to go with her mother, and Kiyana, who wanted to sleep at daddy's, are now forced not to see their father at all and are completely ignored, while the counselors' statements, which can be disproven in nine points, are given more weight!

The best interest of my children has not been decisive.

10. The man has not consented to any visitation This statement is not true.

The video and audio recordings from the main hearing clearly show that I WORK in the evenings, and what is presented by the opposing party is nothing but dishonesty and malice towards the children, first and foremost.

Langroudi is well aware of my work situation and hours, yet she suggests the time 6 – 7 PM? First on Wednesdays and then on Fridays!

I informed Langroudi about my evening work schedule the very first day we met in Iran in 2005. This is further evidence of how malicious and dishonest Langroudi is towards my children and me.

#### I emphasize that the best interest of my children should be decisive.

#### 11. Langroudi addresses the children's needs

Despite joint custody and against the children's wishes, Langroudi has unlawfully forced my children away since September 9, 2016, based on deliberate lies.

My children started school on November 7, 2017, three months after the school year began (Appendix 16).

Is this really in the best interests of my children in Sweden? Not being allowed to go to school? Not being able to be with school friends and forgetting for a few hours the hell that Langroudi has created for my children?

Social Services wrote in their "Protection Assessment" on September 13, 2016:

"The mother says she has no concerns about the children being alone with the father. The mother also says that the father is always calm when the children are with him" (Appendix 17).

**BBiC**<sup>30</sup>: on July 21, 2016:

"The father is good with the children and takes responsibility. He picks them up and drops them off at daycare, makes breakfast, and engages with them" (Appendix 18).

12. The social services investigation further states that there have been difficulties in having discussions focused on the children's needs with the Man!

This statement is false, perjury.

The audio and video files in the Courtroom show that I have, on 20 pages (Appendix 19) with a focus on my children, explained how Langroudi has behaved towards my children, focusing on the children's needs. I have also described what my children think of me and what they mean to me, something the opposing party has never addressed or demonstrated in their actions.

During the unrestricted examination of the parties, it is clear what the opposing party talked about and what I talked about.

Even with social services (Appendix 20) <a href="https://kimyana.se/tingsratten-vagrar-ta-emot/">https://kimyana.se/tingsratten-vagrar-ta-emot/</a> and all other agencies, the children were the only subject I discussed (Appendices 21, 22, 23, and 24). Refer to the audio and video file from April 27, 2017.

13. Witness, Maghsoudloo, has admitted that the Man has been violent and controlling

This statement is also false, "perjury", Judge Anders E Larsson, make himself guilty of.

The audio and video files clearly show, after the testimonies I have had with witnesses, that despite claims of seven—eight years of abuse, according to the witnesses, Langroudi has never been scratched on the hair, has never had a single bruise, and has not had any scratches on her clothes. At the same time, the audio and video files also indicate that the witness is biased, as I had referred to her as an "old hag who hid my children and hadn't learned anything about people on September 13, 2016" (Appendix 13).

The witness even wanted to testify the sequence of events about what "she had heard" but not seen (Appendix 25)! Even though the witness was biased,

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup>) BBiC are the "Framework for the Assessment of Children in Need and their Families".

Maghsoudloo had never seen Langroudi scratched on her hair, body, or clothes, and Langroudi also had no bruises.

# 14. Categorical stance on conspiracy

That which the judge, Anders E. Larsson, calls a conspiracy is about a non–fiction literature based on all documents since September 9, 2016, including this appeal to the Svea Court of Appeal, which allows the world to determine whether the best interest of the child is decisive in Sweden, or if it is the father's and the children's inherited religion. A father who was acquitted after various investigations according to objective statements.

In contrast to everything stated as reasons in the verdict; it is clear from the audio and video files that it was Langroudi who was not focused on the children. Instead, the opposing party aimed to emphasize the image of a violent and controlling Muslim man. A father who was acquitted after various investigations according to objective statements.

#### To summarize this section

- An intelligent inference, based on all investigations in my favor, is that Langroudi does not care about my children.
- An intelligent inference according to the judgment on December 13, 2016: "The suspicions of violence against the children that have emerged after the parties' separation lack objective support."
- > The best interest of the child has always been decisive for me.
- The best interest of the child has never been decisive for Langroudi, based on the evidence.

According to the grounds for the judgment (Appendix 5), the opposing party's deliberate lies (Appendix 4), unlawful abduction of my children despite joint custody, disregard for my children's need for close and good contact with both parents (Appendix 1), and the child's wishes (Appendices 12 and 13) to stay and sleep at dad's, all point in my favor. Therefore, it is extremely remarkable that Langroudi has been granted sole custody.

Despite all of this, the Svea Court of Appeal chose to uphold the district court's decision!

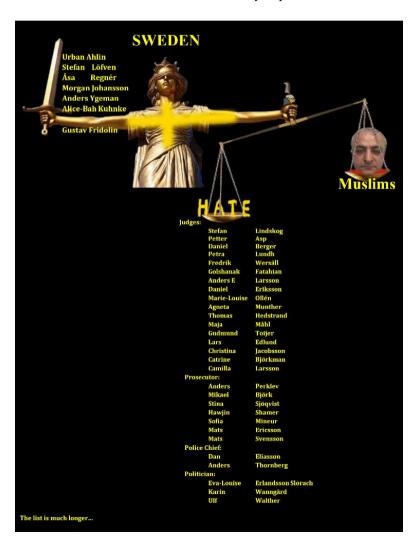
# The Verdict is Appealed, Supreme Court

Custody Dispute Ö3378–17

# Despite all of this, the Supreme Court chose to uphold the Svea Court of Appeal decision!

A cynical person might claim that the Man has had all legal opportunities to assert his rights, but when the result is equal to "0", what does it matter whether one has the right to appeal or not?

For a Muslim, citizen in Sweden, the result is always equal to "0".



#### Conclusion for the world

It is difficult to explain away the injustices against ALL Muslims in the Swedish legal system with this case as reference.

Every Muslim family in Sweden has experienced the unjust treatment within the Swedish legal system. Every Muslim family can relate with the case, when Swedish Muslims study this literature.

Today, August 20, 2024, the entire world has accepted the kidnapping of Muslim children for forced conversion in Sweden, based on this case from Sweden in 2016.

As explained in the preface:

The literature proves the Swedes' war against Islam, where the family structure as the central foundation is also the primary target that must be destroyed. This treacherous silent war is carried out under the pretext of "the best interests of the children", both in Sweden and through imposed conventions from the United Nations.

United Nations Convention, "Transforming our world!"

The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development article 5, aims solely to destroy the traditional family unit and thereby dissolve family cohesion and family structure globally, and this literature is the proof.

Sweden is evidently a pioneer in the field.

**Remind the readers about**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, article 5<sup>31</sup>, has a single purpose; "To make the family structure, like a tree without roots, weak in the face of the slightest breeze."



190

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup>) Article 5 https://www.government.se/government-policy/the-global-goals-and-the-2030-Agenda-for-sustainable-development/

# **Before USB Submission**

# The Last Supper!

**Phillip:** Anders, can you come to my office?

**Anders:** Yes, coming right away.

**Phillip:** I've decided to remove you from the Man case. You have 48 hours to compile a report on the group's work on the case.

**Anders:** Sir, what are you saying?! We're not finished yet. We've put so much time and effort into this case, and now we're just supposed to drop it? Period, end of story!

**Phillip:** What have we gotten out of the Man in 12 years? A lone wolf who loves his children! A person who loves Sweden in his own strange way! More than those damned ethnic Swedish politicians. I've decided to scrap the project. I'll take responsibility. I need a summary that I can present to the boss. We can use the time and resources for more important tasks.

**Anders:** Yes, will do. That means we'll have to sleep on the couch here. Anything else?

**Phillip:** No, just make a thorough summary so that no one can poke holes in it. By the way, it's been a while since our families met. Anna asked about you and your family. I was tasked with asking if we could meet at our place for dinner this Saturday.

**Anders:** I'll ask.

# Submission of Report

**Anders:** Sir, may I come in?

**Phillip:** Please, my friend, come in. Are you done with the report?

**Anders:** Yes, it's finished now. We really have wasted time and money on him. And the results will turn into an international scandal with his book! Well, our job is done now, even though we didn't catch the Man. We've wasted time and resources.

**Phillip:** That's exactly right. A waste of taxpayers' money. Unfortunately, we went astray, misled by his harsh words. There was never anything to catch. His way of raising himself fooled us all.

You and your team can go home and relax. On Monday, we'll start fresh. We'll review other assignments to ensure we don't waste more time and resources on pointless projects.

**Anders:** Thank you Sir, it's much needed. The guys are pretty tired and somewhat disappointed.

**Phillip:** Completely understandable. Wasted commitment makes one melancholy. Go home and relax for a few days now.

**Anders:** Sir, I mustn't forget. It would be nice to meet you on Saturday. The kids will stay at home.

**Phillip:** Great, Anna will be pleased too.

# On Saturday

**Phillip:** Now, let's go to the room, so the ladies can talk about the latest fashions...

**Anna:** Yeah, don't just leave us alone, leave the poor guy alone too, no work at home.

**Phillip:** I promise, we're just going to enjoy a fresh, handmade Cuban cigar together...

#### Once inside the room:

**Anders:** Sir, what's on your mind? I haven't been able to sleep since Tuesday, when you invited us over.

(The thing was, when they wanted to talk in private without being overheard, Phillip used to invite Anders to his home to give instructions that couldn't be discussed at work without drawing attention. Anders had been a loyal companion whom Phillip fully trusted and now wanted to entrust with his life.)

**Phillip:** My old friend, stop with the "Sir", we're at home now. Please, have a cigar, hand-rolled in Cuba. Let me start by saying it has been an honor to serve with you, Anders. You know how much I care about you and trust you completely.

**Anders:** Sir, now I'm truly worried. Don't do anything hasty, the Man isn't worth 45 years of steadfast patriotic service to Mother Svea.

**Phillip:** Ha, ha, what a metaphor. "*Mother Svea deprives her children of everything*<sup>32</sup>". Do you remember that passage the Man wrote in 2004?

**Anders:** Yes, I do, but the Man is crazy, forget about him. The Man is nobody.

**Phillip:** Do you really believe everything you say about the Man? Then I've been mistaken about you.

**Anders:** No, no Sir, you know very well that I share your opinion of the Man, but I don't think you should risk your pension over him. I think you should

-

<sup>32)</sup> https://kimyana.se/moder-svea/

take Anna on a long vacation. Why not to Cuba? Good food, fine cigars, and salsa. I know Anna longs to have you all to herself. Work has always been a constant rival for her. After all these years, she deserves it. Anna has supported you in everything. Now it's your turn to support her and forget about Mother Svea. You've trained many capable successors who love Sweden just as much as you do.

**Phillip:** Yes, true. You're wise, my old friend. But what is a man without faith, as the Man often says?

**Anders:** Sir, forget the Man, he's nuts.

**Phillip:** And you believe that?

**Anders:** Sir, have you really made up your mind? Then I have no choice but to follow orders and say:

What can I do for you?

**Phillip:** Not for me, my old friend, not for me, for Mother Svea. For the civilization that hasn't been at war for 200 years. For the wise civilization that has balanced itself in a war-torn region. For the civilization that has reached space with its own strength. Isn't that something to be proud of and worth giving one's life for?

I've decided to do it quietly, for I'm not doing it to show off, and you already know that. I'm doing it because I believe in Mother Svea. I'm doing it because I'm proud of my homeland, despite all the misery the Swedish people endure because of the power-hungry bribed politicians.

I want to fight to preserve the country that has lifted itself out of poverty and ignorance. You can't avoid black stains, but you can wash them away. I intend to help the Man wash away some of those stains.

**Anders:** Help the Man? Sir, you sound crazy too, if I may say so. Help the Man in what way? The Man is unpredictable! He goes his own way.

**Phillip:** Calm down. I agree that the Man is unpredictable and follows no instructions. That's exactly why I chose him. The more he's beaten down, the tougher and stronger he becomes.

Have we ever been able to predict his next move? No. We're so ignorant about him that we don't even believe he'll do what he tells us he would do! Have we detected any deviation from what he claims or promises? No, in more than ten years of

listening to him, he hasn't once said one thing and done another. That's why I think we can give him some information.

I intend to inform him about what has been happening behind the scenes, without saying too much. Just enough to boost his confidence in what he's analyzed from his own case, without the help of the state's expensive analysts.

**Anders:** "Boost" his confidence? God help us. You know very well that we can't trust him! We definitely don't need to boost his confidence.

**Phillip:** On the contrary, we know very well that we can trust him, but we don't know what he does with the information. We also know that in order to see his children, he gives himself the right to misuse the information we provide him, but I'm betting on his intelligence. We know very well that, for the sake of his children, he feels more Swedish than I do, and therefore, he won't do anything that harms Sweden in the long run.

That's exactly what I'm aiming for. That Mother Svea should emerge from these dark times where we've targeted Muslims, thus Muslims can fight empty-handed and barefoot, and I've witnessed that with my own eyes. That is what's not good for Mother Svea.

**Anders:** We know he's writing a book about the Swedes' hatred of Islam and Muslims.

**Phillip:** No, Anders, don't misunderstand! He's writing about the politicians' hatred of Islam and Muslims in collusion with big business.

**Anders:** We know he wants to publish it abroad in other languages, not even in Swedish, even though he's writing it in Swedish. Isn't that reason enough to avoid the Man? Or to "boost" his confidence?

What if other countries throw the book in our faces during negotiations? What if other countries don't even want to publish his book? You know very well that we can bribe Muslim politicians. Their politicians are even more corrupt than ours! As the boss said, either we throw some money at them like feeding dogs, or we flatter them and lure them with empty contracts or offer them young girls. You know as well as I do that Muslim politicians can't keep their flies zipped in front of a scantily clad blonde.

Then you're SOLD, I'm sold, and everyone who stands up for you and Mother Svea is sold. So the question is, what good does it do if we give the Man information that can't be published? What if he reveals the names we give him? Oh, I get chills just thinking about it.

**Phillip:** My dear friend, our civilization hasn't been inherently smart. We've sometimes taken chances and risks, and with a bit of luck, things have worked out. Now it feels like this might be one of those times when we have to take a chance and risk it to prevent Mother Svea's downfall at the hands of multinational corporations that only want to drain the country's resources. It's our responsibility through the work we've taken on.

We know the Man; we just need to get him to give his word not to reveal any names. It's as simple as that with him on this matter. We've heard the Man talk nonsense when he doesn't want to answer questions. In that regard, he's worse than our dear politicians.

**Anders:** If he even promises that, to begin with. We know the Man needs a couple of days to think over everything he hears. How are we going to contact him again? What if we need to contact him multiple times to let him think it over? Ohhh, risky, too inexperienced.

Beyond all this, that would just be the start of our troubles. What if the book can't be published? At the same time, the book itself isn't flattering to Sweden either.

**Phillip:** On the contrary, we reveal to Muslims that it's the politicians who are wagging their tails for the multinational corporations, for a few extra dimes and for power. We reveal to Muslims that all of this started with a single word: "greed".

Between cholera and plague, I would gladly choose the one that causes less harm to Mother Svea, while the book, with our help, serves as proof that we Swedes are not involved in the "Forced Conversion". It's a few politicians who, for many years, have sold Sweden to the multinational corporations.

One thing I'm absolutely sure of is that the Man will get the book published, as long as we make sure he doesn't get his children back. As long as the Man doesn't have his children with him, he has all the time and rage in the world to engage in the book and get it published.

**Anders:** It's impossible to cover all aspects of what you've planned. What is the plan, and how can I contribute? I've never let you down, and I don't intend to start now. I've always trusted your judgment, and I will continue to do so.

**Phillip:** (Hands over a USB drive and says) within two weeks, I'll meet with the boss and present the final report. If I have time, I'll also share everything that has happened during the meeting, and you'll get another USB drive.

**Anders:** What if you don't have time? What happens then?

**Phillip:** Don't be upset about it. Just remember me as a patriot, and make sure to give this USB-drive to the Man. It contains enough to give the book more credibility.

Although the Man knows better about precautions, I want to remind you that he must not open it at home or in the office, even though we have closed the case. Give him the necessary instructions.

My final order to you, my friend, is that YOU under no circumstances, whether for me or for "Mother Svea" should risk your or your team's safety. You are more useful in the shadow, something "Mother Svea" needs in these times.

**Anders:** It will be done. Sir, it is an honor to have learned from YOU, and you will guide us in the years to come.

**Phillip:** Stop, Anders, no sentimental speeches now.

Anders, have you thought about how the Man drowns his sorrow in the Dervish's dance? How can one achieve ecstasy with such a sorrowful song? "Restless, days and nights of longing" – how can that phrase make one calm just by spinning around, as sophists do? I want to try it too.

**Anders:** Anna will be happy to see you let loose a bit.

**Phillip:** And others as well, I suspect. Now let's join the ladies, my friend.

## **Encounter with the Ghost**

**The Man:** What the ...

**Ghost:** Shut up, read in 5 minutes, he mumbles. Suddenly he raises his voice and says: "*I apologize, it wasn't intentional.*"

They go their separate ways, and the Man goes into a store. Away from the entrance, deep among the clothing shelf, the Man eagerly searches his pocket. He finds a note that says: "Go to restaurant X, order food, I will find you."

The Man smiles as he thinks of "the last meal", but eagerly follows the instructions on the note.

**The Man:** Sits at a table and waits. "Excuse me, it's occupied", says the Man to the person pulling out the chair and trying to sit.

**Ghost:** I know, reserved for me.

**The Man:** Who am I dealing with? You or the one who put the note in my pocket?

**Ghost:** Right now, you're dealing with a ghost. Both laugh ... You can call me Anders.

**The Man:** Should I assume you know who I am better than I do? Both laugh

**Anders:** You can certainly say that.

**The Man:** You wish ... laughs the Man and continues ... Langroudi thought so too ... Both laugh ...

Anders: You are right about Langroudi, but when it comes to us ... Umm ... We keep an eye on things, but that doesn't mean we know what you'll do next ... That's what's difficult about you. You're unpredictable and reckless, something Langroudi couldn't grasp. You're the type we call a "kuf" (eccentric) – an odd person who, despite complexity, thinks simply. It would be interesting to see the family you grew up in. Has your father not taught you more than black and white?

**The Man:** He himself knows no more than those two colors. He dresses in white, has a white car, and the house is painted white. The Man laughs and says: Guess the rest yourself.

**Anders:** "Assumed that", says Anders as he slides a napkin towards the Man. (The USB drive covered by the napkin hadn't escaped the Man's notice.)

**The Man:** Is it cannibalism among you now?

**Anders:** That's what we call "eccentric". Where do you get all these words from? It's not cannibalism at all; we have "decided" to support you.

**The Man:** Don't joke around; I've had Christmas without my children. I don't want any Christmas presents now, and you don't seem to be running the Santa factory in Tomteboda<sup>33</sup>. What's the catch?

At the same time, I want to thank and acknowledge the extended hand, whoever it's from and for whatever the reason is. (The Man pulls the napkin towards him.)

**Anders:** No catches from the Santa's in Tomteboda, you've already figured that out ... There is no catch, other than that we also love our country.

**The Man:** Also!? Umm, so you're starting to understand that I love Sweden and care about this damned country. I love it because my children were born here, but I'm fighting to keep them from becoming your slaves. So the question is whether "also", is the right word. Are we really in the same boat?

**Anders:** Don't mess with my head. Anders laughs and says, it's enough with a mixed-up head.

**The Man:** Okay, I admit I'm wisely mixed-up, but if you want to use me to continue slavery in another form, I don't want to be involved. Then "also" is the wrong word.

Anders: Take it easy. We are also against the program currently running in the country against Muslim children. The thing is, these people we know about won't treat my children any differently. My children are already becoming what they want children to become – consumers, essentially slaves until the retirement age of 67.

It is only you Muslims who either cannot or will not accept or respect the new system, but don't worry, the next generation of you won't care as much as you do. We think this will be the downfall of Sweden.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup>) Tomteboda is an area in Stockholm where the Security Police (SÄPO) is located.

Right now, this program is being carried out at Sweden's expense, testing on Muslim children in Sweden to trial and improve it. Tomorrow, a refined proposal based on this program will be with the UN to impose it on other countries, specifically Muslim countries.

Just like the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development set to start, something Khamenei has already opposed. Iran does not want to sign, but the UN will force Iran to sign one way or another.

We believe this program will be Sweden's downfall when Muslims start ignoring the subsidies we give them to keep them quiet.

**The Man:** Umm ... well-read too. I thought we Muslims were the reason of Sweden's downfall!

Who are the "WE" you've mentioned a couple of times now?

**Anders:** The idea that Muslims facilitate Sweden's downfall is also a smokescreen that this group has initiated, aimed at facilitating the program and suppressing Muslims who chose to live in Sweden.

Do you know how many Muslims have arrived in Sweden and to the other European countries during the recent wave? Do you know how many consumers we've suddenly gained? Migrants who need food, housing, clothing, healthcare, education, protection, and much more.

Meanwhile, they have reinforced the image of SD<sup>34</sup> as hating Muslims, on the surface, but underneath, they receive their funding and programs from the same multinational businesses that established political parties rely on.

Don't forget that today's consumers are tomorrow's taxpayers until the age of 67. Money in the state treasury is something politicians like. Multinational businesses count on lifetime consumption, while politicians count on lifetime tax revenue.

Whatever happens to the Swedish gene pool is of no concern to either group. Their agenda is more important than the welfare of the Swedish people! Isn't this a strange equation? We elect our politicians because we believe they should serve the country's and Swedes' interests rather than their own!

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup>) The Sweden Democrats are a nationalist, socially conservative right-wing political party in Sweden.

In other words, consumers and taxpayers from Muslim countries are decreasing but flowing into Europe without any costs for upbringing and other expenses. It's not just natural resources that are worth exploiting; now even the human population, which has inherent value in underdeveloped nations, is being targeted.

Determined young Muslim men and women who, at great risk and at their own expense, have literally traveled thousands of kilometers to come to Sweden. These determined, strong and healthy youths will work hard to build a life according to European norms and standards. This means good homes, cars, travel, etc. More consumption leads to more need for resources through work, which generates more tax revenue.

It's that simple! Multinational businesses have understood this very well and early on presented their plans to politicians who have agreed to them. No mention of the weakened countries of origin that these young men and women come from!

But that's another discussion that Phillip talks about. Phillip wants you, based on the information you receive, to write the book "*Muslims, the New Slaves*", but first you should publish the book on "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" to gain more political weight.

The answer is that "WE" are an extremely small group that believes in the true meaning of equal value for all people in Sweden. Exploiting people and countries' resources for a single purpose is something "WE" think is wrong, and someone must stand against it.

**The Man:** And that someone, who is not wise enough, is me? Am I not a little too insignificant for what you are talking about?

**Anders:** You may be small, but you're stubborn and foolish enough to take that stand ... Both laugh ...

You've already, quite unconsciously, adopted this position, so why not build on it?

**The Man:** In that case, you should call me "foolish but with a sufficiently large stomach" – let's call it that, it would be more fun ... Both laugh heartily.

**Anders:** That's one way to put it; you're not afraid of dying! (Like Phillip, he mentions thoughtfully.)

Do you know what forces are after you?

**The Man:** Those forces are no bigger than my stomach ... laughs ...

You know what? That's exactly where you're wrong in your calculations. I have a TV, a car, money, but I don't have what I truly want, and without it, I wouldn't even want to live. Do you understand?

It's my children that I want, so without my children, my TV, my car, and my money aren't worth holding on to. I can throw all that away and buy new, more modern belongings. But I can't do that with my Kimiya and my Kiyana. My children are like my eyes; without them, I can't see and enjoy what the beautiful life has to offer – something Langroudi didn't understand when she, for her brother, sacrificed my children without considering the future of the children.

**Anders:** You know a man can have children right up until his last breath? (Laughs) You could call your newborns Kimiya II and Kiyana II.

**The Man:** Gives a bitter smile ... as you say, they will be number II and not the first and only.

You know, since the day my children were kidnapped on September 14, 2016, I haven't turned on the TV?

**Anders:** Exactly, that's the problem! Turn on the TV, invite a girl over, and create a new home.

**The Man:** That's the difference between East and West. In the West, you can live without children, family, relatives, friends, and acquaintances, but you can't live without TV, a car, and money.

So, it's not your stomach that's the problem; it's the way you think, is what it is wrong with you. You have become alienated from the need for social interaction with each other, the way multinational businesses wants you to become.

The West behaves like intelligent animals satisfying their earthly needs. Everything that is discovered or built aligns with these earthly needs. Even Western Philosophers do not come up with new ideas about human nature other than calling humans some kind of animals: 2000 years ago, people were referred to as speaking animals, while recently they have been described as amazing animals! In the meantime people in the East, as intelligent they are, are the ones who believe that everything loses its meaning without a fruitful social interaction.

**Anders:** What if you get murdered? You'll lose everything and everyone, both the earthly and the divine. But what if you keep living? Then you can have children with whoever you want, watch your TV, travel in your car, and enjoy your money.

The Man: But those children won't be my Kimiya and Kiyana.

Anders: If you die, you won't have Kimiya and Kiyana anyway!

**The Man:** Do you think I'm alive now? You didn't understand what I said. I'm already dead without my Kimiya and Kiyana. A dead person has no need for a TV, a car, or money. My way of living isn't better than a patient hooked up to a machine with artificial breathing.

Without being rude, I have to say it's pointless to talk about such things with westerner. As you said, you're already what they want you to be - a consumer and a slave until retirement age, 67.

Okay, what can you help with in "OUR" fight against the program?

Anders: Follow the instructions on the USB drive.

The Man: And you claim you know everything about me!

**Anders:** Yes, right! Following instructions isn't your strong suit, we know that, and laughs. But still, after ten years, we trust you and your fighting spirit, not least your goodwill toward Sweden, especially with this talk about the West and the East.

**The Man:** Damn! Have you drained me of information? (Both laugh.)

**Anders:** What we don't know is how you'll use the information we've provided you! All the names you get could expose "*US*" so that's a risk we'll have to live with, but we're fairly confident that you'll manage the information skillfully.

**The Man:** In that case, I'll pluck a hair from my mustache and promise you that no one will ever hear those names from me. I'll take all the names to the grave with me, and you should know that my word carries more weight than your signatures on paper. I never cut off an extended hand.

**Anders:** "Cutting off the branch you're sitting on", of course you already know that (laughs).

But joking aside, the names of the politicians you receive, you can use as they are, but for all other names, you should create fictional ones. It helps add confusion to the story.

It's a relief that you give us your word. We know how much your word means to you.

**The Man:** Ummm, ten years! What do you mean by ten years? Have you been monitoring me for ten years!?

**Anders:** Do you remember the article "Is the King a Kurd?" We got it through a journalist you had sent it to.

Isn't it ironic? You, who dislike when journalists write about the King and the royal family, wrote such a humorous yet critical piece yourself!

**The Man:** (Smiles.) Yeah, that was a funny piece. Ten years of surveillance. Ummm, a whole lifetime, didn't you have anything better to do? Have I really been such a big threat to the country? Is this how you manage our tax? And now you're sitting here playing whistleblower? Now, after everything my children and I have been through? I've already figured out the program, the process I'm going through, and the purpose behind it.

**Anders:** Yes, true, you've figured out the program on your own, but you have no evidence. You, who love evidence more than the issue itself. Here, you have the evidence.

**The Man:** True, evidence. But are you saying I have everything I need on the USB? So I can jump out of the bathtub and shout, "*I've got it*"?

**Anders:** Yes, just like Archimedes, you can jump out of the bathtub and shout that you've got it.

**The Man:** Ummm, in your line of work, isn't that as good as a death sentence for yourselves? I don't see you as patriotic enough to die for your country!

**Anders:** The country is also material for us!

**The Man:** Yeah, you could say that!

**Anders:** We know our job. First of all, you have nothing more than a recorded meeting.

**The Man:** Even worse. A recording from a closed meeting usually involves only a handful of people. They'll catch you in no time.

**Anders:** As I said, we know our job. The person who extracted the information has already been eliminated.

**The Man:** Wow, what a comfort, you must be joking. Thank God you know your job! And yet the person is already dead!? Imagine if you didn't know your job! Should I cry or laugh? Do you expect me to jump into the well with the noose you're offering?

**Anders:** (Smiling, he says) I was prepared for your sarcasm, but they were working for the other side, so we did what was necessary for the good of "*Mother Svea*".

My friend, don't be mistaken. You're already in the well. You dug that well yourself. Now you can either come out with our help, take your children, and leave, or dig even deeper and never see your children again.

**The Man:** The magic word. My children! But I believe it's analysis and, most importantly, planning that's keeping me alive so I can take care of my children.

**Anders:** Be cautious, take the USB, and listen carefully to the content. I know you're used to listening closely, but do so only on borrowed computers that we don't control, like your friends' computers or ones not connected to the network, and not from home or the office unless you're using headphones. Never use office or home computers with speakers on for this purpose.

**The Man:** Okay, I'll take the necessary precautions. One last question, was it you guys who visited me earlier this year?

**Anders:** No, not at all. By the way, the guy is now early retired. He's got lifelong injuries. But admit it, you were lucky with those "*strangers*" who just showed up.

**The Man:** In other words, you know who they were! So, the "*strangers*" weren't there by coincidence?

**Anders:** Of course, we know our job. The visitors wanted to climb up undeservedly.

**The Man:** So, they got what they deserved?

**Anders:** I see the schadenfreude in your eyes, it's wicked, but enjoy, you deserve it.

**The Man:** They were the ones who sought me out, not the other way around, and they were there to kill. An early retirement is a cheap equation. They got off easy.

**Anders:** Don't brag too much. Don't get cocky, admit you were lucky.

Not to mention that all four had to leave their jobs. It got unbearable for them too, four against one old man! No one believed their story about some "strangers" just showed up.

**The Man:** I believe I have to thank you for those "*strangers*" showing up at the right moment. But you must admit that he was unconscious when your guys arrived.

**Anders:** All is registered in the report, but still, don't brag too much my friend. Now I have to go. I wish you a long life with your little ones.

## **USB Drive**

Hello, we finally meet, even if not face to face. Let me commend your intelligence and, most importantly, your persistence. I believe you appreciate that, even if you don't show your satisfaction to the outside world.

My friend, I want to call you a friend because I respect your honesty and what you call an "indomitable spirit". In the West, we simply call it "stubborn as a mule" (Smiling).

My friend, let me thank you for the love you have for Sweden, even though you were not born here. Let me thank you for caring about this country's future. Let me thank you for striving for high standards, both socially and technically, for this land.

My friend, let me also thank you for exposing the program to the world, which I, as an ethnic Swede, believe is not being handled correctly. I don't think this is a humane act that the wealthy, with the help of politicians, have implemented for Muslims, at the expense of Sweden's good reputation and, not least, taxpayers, the fund which could go to other much-needed infrastructure.

Meeting this way means that Anders has had to put in some extra work. That friend of ours doesn't even charge for overtime (Smiles). Anders is a true patriot. I recommend that you trust him. Anders is the Swedish equivalent of yourself. For him, words are more important than himself. Words are never irrevocable, so one should think twice before saying something, as he often says.

We have been sporadically monitoring you since 2005 due to what you used to write about, up until December 2015. In September 2016, you sent an email to the Prime Minister that was perceived as threatening, and the message was forwarded to us to take action.

Our action took the form of physical and electronic surveillance (wiretapping). The reconnaissance was almost immediately terminated as we had already mapped out your routines. However, we resumed surveillance when we learned that a group was planning to teach you a lesson because of all your complaints and letters against police officers and, not least against, let's call them "dignitaries".

This time, I ordered surveillance, but to protect you. We were confident that you did not pose any threat to those you used to write to. But the police force were extremely upset that their misjudgment led to you disrespectfully complaints

against the Prime Minister, ministers, and municipal politicians for racism and aiding in the kidnapping of your two children.

What did you used to say about your children? Two "Muslim" children! I've read about them. That might be a bit of an exaggeration, but I agree that a little drama doesn't hurt (laughs).

What made them even more furious was that you insisted to follow the hierarchy on filing a complaint against each individual, which you still didn't manage to do despite your persistence. You even filed complaints against these dignitaries at the Globen police station when those in the Flemingsberg refused to file the report as you wanted them to, according to the law.

In the beginning, everyone thought you were just a Turk in a hurry to get to the pizzeria and needed to work until midnight. They assumed you would give up eventually. Poor them, they didn't realize you had dedicated your life to your children.

Then they thought that wild Arabs are usually loud at first but break down in tears when faced with hard pressure. They believed you, like Arabs, would eventually break down and start begging for mercy, pleading to see your children. Poor them, they had no idea about your upbringing, your calmness, and your planning in tranquility. Alas, they didn't understand that you taught others self-discipline.

Later, they thought that by ignoring your writings, they could suffocate your words in silence. Censorship, my friend. That's why SVT<sup>35</sup> was instructed not to pay attention to your writings and not to dig into the matter.

https://omoss.svt.se/download/18.7c348ba01715d7a6e919ceb/1587721628570/19-

02007%20Tillst%C3%A5nd%20f%C3%B6r%20Sveriges%20Television%20AB%20att%20s%C3%A4nda%20tv%20och%20s%C3%B6kbar%20text-tv.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup>) Swedish Television AB (SVT) is tasked with operating television services in the public interest. The operations should be characterized by independence and strong integrity and should be conducted independently in relation to the state, as well as various economic, political, and other interests and power spheres in society. It is particularly important that SVT safeguards program areas that are significant to the public interest. From SVT's broadcasting license– page 3 (12)



Translation<sup>36</sup>: SVT and the capital are simply in the same boat? Talking to the CEO of SVT

For you, it was merely your pursuit of justice, but for them, it was like a baseball bat in their backsides. They were well aware of their mistake. Instead of backing down, they walked straight into your trap and started acting offensively, a tactic you were waiting for and knew best.

You led them exactly where you wanted them to be. You maximized their arrogance while they, in their anger, saw you as a foreigner trying to teach them their job. Every legal paragraph you wrote was like an arrow in their heads, causing a complete short circuit. They cut you and everyone else off from the case by classifying a family matter as confidential! We knew this would only lead to more satisfaction for you and give you even more opportunities to get under their skin, leading to even more misjudgments on their part.

The poor souls didn't stop for even a second to consider what you were after! They just reacted out of anger. They didn't understand anything about the Persian story you shared about Mullah Nasreddin<sup>37</sup>.

So, after receiving tips about a plot, individuals who had decided to teach you a lesson and stop your constant boasting in your emails to the government and KU members where you wrote, "you'll keep fighting until Säpo<sup>38</sup> deals with you in a

<sup>37</sup>) The Swedish equivalent is Bellman.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup>) The image @deepstatesweden

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup>) The Swedish Security Service (SÄPO), a division of the Swedish Police Authority, responsible for security matters such as national security, counterterrorism, and counterespionage.

dark alley" we had no choice but to resume surveillance again, but this time to protect you.

Now, the audio file you now have the chance to hear is from a closed meeting. The voices you'll hear are mine (you'll recognize my voice), my boss (you'll recognize his voice too), a decision-maker whom you'll also recognize, and a businessman (X), let's call him the observant type "Consulente" from the big corporations.

### The Recording

After Phillip's arrival and the usual pleasantries, those present wanted to hear him report on the work regarding the Man. The conversation takes place between Phillip and his immediate superior. The others are mostly quiet, listening, except for the politician who is Phillip's superior.

**Phillip:** The Man poses no threat to either politicians or officials, but he is extremely dangerous when it comes to the program, confidentiality, and the silence surrounding Muslim children.

The Man has figured out why the program is necessary for Sweden and, most importantly, for Europe. He has also understood the methods used and has decided to reveal everything.

The Man does not hesitate in his decision to expose the painful truth. In some way, he seems to want us to eliminate him; it is his way of expressing the pain he feels from longing for his children.

It is only now that we understand why he read the last verse immediately after the conversation with the police chief at Västberga police station. The Man has also mentioned the last verse a few times in his emails to you, though we did not understand what he meant by it at the time. Now we understand that HE WANTS TO DIE FOR HIS CHILDREN.

The book is a parody of hatred towards the program, something we can now analyze from all the emails he has sent to you. You, on the other hand, have, as usual, believed that the Man's cry for justice would fade away with silence, ignorance, and official pressure. With that approach, you have made him even more determined.

He is traumatized by all the pain he carries. Now he only wants revenge! He has written to you: "His children had to go through the program, but his engagement is to ensure that no other Muslim children have to go through what his children have been forced to experience".

You are turning him into a martyr, and he is deliberately exploiting your ignorance, knowing that Muslims admire their martyrs.

He is neither a pizza maker nor a taxi driver who works twelve-hour days. He had dedicated his life to his children. We wiretapped him and heard the humiliation

Langroudi subjected him to. His love for his children was his way of coping with the shame, but now you have removed that release valve. As a result, Sweden will face the anger unleashed by his books. His revelations about the program will bring shame upon Sweden.

**Politician:** That's completely impossible. How could he have figured it out? There must be a leak if that's the case. Who is working on the case besides the team you have set up?

**Phillip:** A leak within my team? That's a stretch. Are you already looking for scapegoats? If so, the police would be a good option, as they were eager to teach him a lesson for all the trouble they caused.

We are talking about a person who has always thought critically while everyone else stayed on the path. We are talking about a person who always spoke his mind while others clenched their fists in their pockets. Those of you who have been involved longer, do you remember the piece he wrote titled "*Iran*, *Swedish Colony*?"

We are talking about a person who, in his newly founded party, promises to "criminalize broken election promises".

We are talking about a person who, unlike everyone else in the country, targets politicians instead of officials. The man has always said and wrote, "I don't chase my own tail". Do you understand? Can you grasp his reasoning? By not chasing his own tail, he means that he knows if you want to kill a snake, you cut off its head.

We are talking about a person who lives in the future. All his decisions are about how his future will unfold. The man foresaw today's situation many years ago, which is why he chose the measures he is using now. He realized long ago that his choice of marriage was a mistake. That's why he read the last verse after the conversation with the duty officer at Västberga police station. The man knew this would lead to a tough battle.

The Man has long been prepared to die for his children. He has also realized that even in Sweden, we eliminate troublesome individuals. How many times has he written to you, "settle it in a dark alley like criminals or commit suicide in the Västberga detention center!"? He has been there for a few hours and knows that it's completely impossible to commit suicide in detention, even though fools, in the police department, have pretended it's possible far too many times, and you have covered it up.

**Politician:** It doesn't add up. If he lives in the future, why pursue something he has already failed at, like marriage?

**Phillip:** On that point, he feels completely deceived. The Man truly believed that those who read the Quran do no wrong and that "he married into a family that study the Quran day and night". This is something everyone in his circle is familiar with. The Man genuinely believes that true faith prevents one from doing wrong, and Langroudi's family appeared to believe in God, at least that's the impression he got.

I told you many months ago that he is not someone you can play with. The Man is not to be underestimated. He is straightforward. The person who writes to the Prime Minister on the first day and talks about paper and pen is not someone to play with in the sandbox.

Either give him back his children or eliminate him, I told you many months ago. Such a person must either be silenced or given what he seeks. The Man only understands right and wrong, no middle ground. However, you thought you were a politician, not a murderer.

**Consulente:** It's not too late.

**Phillip:** On the contrary. The Man has taken what he has written so far to a third country.

**Politician:** A third country? Not Iran? Why not Iran? We can silence Iranian politicians. They need us right now. How do we know he's not bluffing?

**Phillip:** Bluffing? Bluffing is something politicians do, not him. So far, he hasn't said a single word he hasn't stood by. We haven't heard anything in a conversation that he hasn't acted on the next day. He has his analysis and knows very well that Iran needs what we offer them. Iran doesn't want to take on the role of leading Muslims in Europe.

Aside from trusting his word, we also know through surveillance that evidence has been transferred to another country. The Man has visited a third country twice and met with a friend. During those visits, they had two meetings with friends on the first trip and one meeting on the second trip.

Our assessment is that the Man mapped out couriers during the first visit and handed over the book three weeks later.

**Politician:** Your assessment? Does that mean you're guessing?

**Phillip:** Our resources are limited in other countries, but we have still tracked his activities

**Politician:** What's happening with the child abuse report?

**Phillip:** The children had nothing to report. After five months living in an environment where everyone talks about their father's abuse, his children still had nothing to say, which we already knew. After five months of complete isolation from school, friends, and him, they haven't mentioned even once that their father hit them, apart from what their mother has taught them to say.

They're just children, eight and six years old, afraid they won't get to see their mother either. Now, they're being frightened with the idea that their father will take them to Iran, where they'll never see their mother or friends again! Without telling the children that the Man has already renounced his Iranian citizenship to prevent such rumors and the wickedness we're dealing with here in Sweden, not the less out of fear that Langroudi has reported the Man as an atheist to the Iranian authorities.

Many had believed and hoped that the children would be influenced by the environment and isolation, and would eventually say something like their father had abused them, as a way out of the quicksand caused by the ex-wife's ramblings.

He, on his part, has thoroughly scrutinized the system. The Man has already reported two counselors (Lena Hjalmarsson and Karin Holmberg, CASE FILE: 25; CASE NO: T 124 84 - 16) for forging certificates submitted to the court.

The Man didn't have to search long to disprove the counselors' claims using the same documents that Langroudi had provided to various authorities on different occasions. Both the police and IVO have dropped the case against the counselors according to instructions, which made him even more angry and suspicious of the case. For the Man, 2+2 is always 4, not 3 or 5 as it is for you politicians.

**Politician:** The judge? Have you contacted the judge? Who will be presiding?

**Phillip:** No, we didn't contact him, it's not our responsibility, but we know that the judge usually rules in favor of the woman. On the other hand, the Man has angered the judge. The Man is not in good standing with the judge. The judge avoids answering his calls.

**Politician:** That's good. So we can count on him.

**Phillip:** Ha, you really don't understand who you're dealing with. Listen carefully. The Man has called and left a message saying, "it's not a good sign that you don't want to talk to me". We know that he records all his calls.

Listen carefully and enjoy: if the verdict goes against him, the Man can claim that the judge had already made up his mind, and he can prove it with his recordings that even the district court in Sweden is not fair. The Man has actually already written and sent this to you and even to the judge.

These are among the emails you never read and hope will disappear from the world. You think you're smart just because you control the authorities and the media. The Man doesn't even plan to publish his book in Sweden, even though it's ironically written in Swedish.

The Man is primarily focused on exposing the program you run concerning Muslim children in Sweden. But he welcomes the damage he causes you as a side effect.

**Consultant:** Even worse, you're getting paid to deal with the threat.

**Phillip:** We get paid to defend the country against threats. A couple of months ago, I recommended returning the children so that everything would disappear.

**Consultant:** That's what you're not doing—defending the country.

**Phillip:** If by country you mean your financial interest, then we have nothing to do with that.

**Consultant:** "Our economic interest" is for the good of the country.

**Phillip:** Then you need to be more specific. Do you mean Sweden's interest or the Promised Land's?

**Politician:** Phillip, you're crossing a line now.

**Phillip:** Not at all. I'm tired of having to defend the Promised Land while being a Swede in Sweden.

I'm tired of defending a program designed for you to profit from a group of people who don't want to drink alcohol or eat pork, and who don't want to conform to your expectations.

I'm tired of you multinational business leaders calculating how much the Promised Land loses when we in Sweden don't sell alcohol or other products this group doesn't want to consume.

I'm tired of dealing with all the social problems we have to face because of your greed for the Promised Land. I'm tired of seeing Swedish passports being misused in the Promised Land.

I'm tired of seeing young people born and raised in Sweden not doing their military service here, just so they can have time to do it in the Promised Land.

I'm tired of seeing the country's resources go to those enlisted in the Home Guard, but not in Sweden, in the Promised Land. The Man cares more genuinely about Sweden than you ethnic Swedes do.

I'm tired of seeing you drain Sweden's resources while still labeling Sweden as anti-semitic.

**Decision Maker:** Phillip, thank you for your insight and your opinions.

**Phillip:** Just look at the higher positions, both in the government and within the authorities—70 percent have roots in the Promised Land. Are there no Swedes in Sweden who can take key positions? I thank you and leave you in peace.

**Consultant:** Phillip himself has now become a threat.

**Politician:** I'll fax his suspension.

**Decision Maker:** I'm late for a meeting. Don't make any hasty decisions. It's time for him to retire anyway. We'll wait until the Man's book surfaces, if it ever does. But in the meantime, prepare a plan for how we'll respond to it

# The Purpose of Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden

My friend, as you realize, nothing in Sweden should or can prevent the decision regarding the destruction of the core family, whether it concerns Muslims or us ethnic Swedes. It's only the forms and resistance that differ.

The establishment has invested heavily in the projects, coordination of all authorities and journalists in a well–orchestrated symphony. Nothing should stop or be allowed to hinder the progress of this project.

So far, we haven't seen any other parent who has so systematically and thoroughly exposed the "subtle forced conversion of children in Sweden" yet we still see no effects in society!

The Swedish state and the journalism community are fully aware of the violations of both national and international laws, yet, the Swedish state with its good reputation as support, it has gone unnoticed and could act without restraint.

For years, Swedes have been fed with propaganda that Muslims beat and murder their wives and children, without mentioning that it is the Prophet Mohammad who elevates women <u>above</u> paradise and affirms that paradise lies under mothers' feet for 1400—years ago, or that it was the Prophet of Islam who forbade Arabs from burying their newborn daughters alive.

While we in the West place women behind display window, like in the notorious red-light districts of Europe and everywhere else that Westerners vacation, consider how far we are from paradise!

If only this had been allowed to reach the average Swede, we might not have the conflicts we see in society today. Now, with all this daily counterproductive propaganda, year after year, decades after decades, it does not help to say:

"That you haven't hit your children or their mother."

Who believes you?

As you now understand, the state has been extremely successful in its program to discredit Muslims, to the extent that even a dropped preliminary investigation (of false suspicions) in your favor is still labeled as "lack of evidence".

All the official documents that certify your <u>innocence</u> are completely ignored, and you are forced to endure the phrase "*lack of evidence*!"

But wait a minute:

A "lack of evidence!" essentially means that you are guilty of the crime, but the evidence is missing!

In a civilized society, this means being convicted regardless, even if all investigations show that the suspect is innocent, as in your case. This is terrible! It constitutes a violation of the Swedish Constitution and a breach of human rights, both within the European Union and the United Nations.

This is nothing short of abhorrent, as citizens in our country are protected by the Constitution (RF 2:11) through the "presumption of innocence<sup>39</sup>". However, when Muslims families are involved, the Swedish state, in no way, is willing to accept that the Muslim in Question has done no wrong, not even the slightest. This is as disgusting and humiliating for Swedes as it can get and represents a disgrace for Sweden as a nation when it comes to light.

The message of "lack of evidence!<sup>40</sup>" against you and thousands of other Muslims is itself a crime, one that you and other Muslims are subjected to without the right to a fair trial about the defamation "lack of evidence!"—Which in itself is another crime.

The goal is to never exonerate a Muslim. On the contrary, the only impression that citizens and the world should have, with the help of the highly regarded Swedish legal system, is that;

"Muslims do not know how to behave in a civilized society."

It's like a hamster wheel in the circus of the Swedish justice system, repeating over and over again for every Muslim in Sweden until they either give up, die from anxiety or murdered in Swedish custody<sup>41</sup>.

Now, similar to thousands of other Muslim families, you will being attacked by ordinary citizens who don't know any better, as well as by a multifaceted and solid state front with its extended arms! The judiciary, the Social Insurance Agency, the Enforcement Authority, housing companies, banks, and credit institutions, and even agencies you've never heard of!

20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup>) In summary, this means that: "A person suspected of a crime is to be considered innocent until their guilt is legally established."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup>) Never absolved of guilt, never cleared of blame, and never acquitted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup>) Study the murder of Hussein Miftar in a Swedish detention center, Police department in Malmö, in the book "Sweden, the jewish community against Muslims" on page 42. Hussein Miftar was a Muslim who was also engaged in advocating for the rights of Muslim children in Sweden.

There's no doubt that the journalism community will label you and vilify you for various reason.

Sven years later, labeled and vilified through Swedish media<sup>42</sup>, Aftonbladet, 2023.





I mörkrets rike planerar den salafistiska islamisten Isa sin återkomst till den verkliga världen. Han har ett enda mål i sikte: att dricka blodet från muslimer som inte följer den salafistiska trosläran.

You must admit, my friend, that we Swedes are also determined and smart in planning and carrying out our will.

The Swedish state and the Swedish state media will call you crazy, paranoid, or at best, a conspiracy theorist when you expose Sweden's project of converting Muslim children.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup>) www.aftonbladet.se A Swedish evening and online newspaper founded in 1930.

The evening newspaper is currently owned by Schibsted (91%), while LO- the Swedish Trade Union Confederation owns 9% of Aftonbladet.

Sweden as a state has, without demanding repayment (SIDA<sup>43</sup>), helped (bribed) other countries so much and for so long that no one can afford to listen to you, my friend. And we in Sweden have learned to listen and trust what the media claims, without questioning Swedish Television's (SVT's) hidden agenda with so many executives from the Promised Land.

My friend, you have a difficult and dangerous road ahead. I hope you can balance yourself on this sharp razor blade so that you don't disappear unnoticed.

Imagine that today there are more than a million Swedes in Sweden with roots in the Middle East. Only a couple of hundred thousand have moved here to the little Sweden in recent years.

Yes, "moved to Sweden" is the right term you should mention in your book "Muslims, the New Slaves".

I know that your fight for your children's rights also benefits Sweden in the long run, and not least to the benefits of the Muslim community. You are not only freeing your own daughters but also thousands of other children, regardless of ethnic background, from the misery that the West exposes them to, all for the satisfaction of multinational entrepreneurs.

As you realize, I am also not fond of the multinational entrepreneurs' plans for Sweden, which these so-called elected officials have implemented for the Promised Land.

Yet, many are observing and learning from how you Iranians have played with the West for four decades, pulled yourselves out of the colonial grip, and helped others fight for their dignity without firing a single bullet! And not least the conquest of Europe without firing a single shot!

#### Isn't it something?

The West, in their irrationality, funded your independence and promoted the conquest of West without firing a single shot! The West, in their idiocy, has imported millions of Muslim warriors who, unlike African slaves during the 17<sup>th</sup> century and beyond, possess their own culture, religion, social norms,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup>) SIDA stands for the Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency and is a government agency responsible for managing Sweden's aid to developing countries. The agency operates under the Ministry for Foreign Affairs and aims to reduce global poverty by promoting sustainable development. SIDA works to finance and support projects in areas such as democracy, human rights, gender equality, environment, climate, and education.

ethnic and moral rules, etc. which are at odds with the Western lifestyle that multinational entrepreneurs have imposed on our society over the past eight decades.

Now, over a million Swedes do not consume alcohol, do not eat pork, don't travel to Swedish sun-resorts, are not socially corrupted, etc... This is a loss for multinational entrepreneurs that see these resources, consumers, go to waste.

It is a loss for the state, which does not collect VAT on these goods and services. Remember; without consumption, there are no jobs generated by these services and goods, overall weakened economy, no expensive loans, no income- and employer taxes, no VAT on tax and tax on VAT as it is in Sweden, etc.

Especially alcohol, which has low production costs but high returns, and the state, in its ecstasy, first imposes various fees on a product, then taxes all these fees and the product's price, followed by VAT on the whole amount, and not least taxes and VAT on the shopping bag! Imagine that a million Swedes- Muslims who do not generate these revenues for the state at least once a week!

Multinational corporations and the state address the resource loss by making the next generation as disconnected from their roots as possible, and you Iranians, my friend, are exceptionally receptive to this program, "Forced Conversion" are.

This USB is proof of why your children are suffering as they do, despite all the national and international laws and regulations meant to protect children's best interests. Despite all the investigations ending in your favor. Accept my empathy.

Furthermore, if one succeeds in converting Muslim children to something other than Islam, they have killed two birds with one stone. The problem of Muslim devotion will disappear along with the shift in faith- and consumption habits among populations.

However, I must reveal, nonetheless, that our unit has helped relocate Swedish ISIS members to Syria. The Swedish ISIS—members were children born in Sweden, whose family ties we had previously destroyed just to prevent them from becoming religious devotee!

In retrospect, what does this mean, my friend? Yes, it means worse than worst for Sweden.

These children could at least have grown up within certain boundaries within the core family, as far as religion, ethics and morals, social compassion, humanity, and overall societal interaction is concerned. However, without a father in the family that could solidify clear boundaries, they instead became the most problematic kind of believers—a danger both to society and to themselves.

Yes, in other words, these rootless children needed to replace the empty space left by their father at their life, and found it with the unreasonable Islam on the street.

The best action politicians could take against Swedish-ISIS, was to help them get to Syria and fight for their own version of Islam. The politicians thought that, at best, these children would die, and at worst, they would be maimed, whom we would then bring back and show the world our sense of compassion!

Yes, this is how sick the new Swedish politicians think! Now, politicians are under even more pressure regarding the need for this project "Forced Conversion", now that so many Muslims have been moved to behind the European lines. Behind European lines.

Yes, you're not mistaken, behind the European lines, within the border of Sweden and Europe at large, without a single shot!

In the heat of war, in order to ease the pressure and defend the Promised Land, they have left surrounding countries in ruins through the principle of divide and conquer. As a result, people were driven from their homes, filled with the dream of a successful life in the West. The intention was to exploit this mobile potential – modern slaves as consumers, whose labor would generate tax revenues in West/Europe.

It is important to remember that Sweden/West finances its expenses mainly with the taxes and VATs, the state collects from working force and products in a country. To have a job, you need to produce, and to produce, you need consumers. Are you following?

The difference from the 17th-century slave trade is that this time, Swedes don't need to capture healthy, strong young men and women from their villages, to sell to the English and the Dutch. This time, the strongest of these individuals, slaves in reality, young healthy boys and girls, voluntarily crossed water and land, through thick and thin on foot to reach Europe.

The strongest of these individuals, boys and girls, with a strong will to survive, make it through. Once in Europe, they need peace. Safe in harbor, after the storm!

The calm environment, the clean and seemingly law-abiding society, is in itself an incentive for more slaves to make their way here and later on to acquire a house, a car, household appliances, leisure activities, and hobbies. You need resources to fulfill each of these desires. The welfare system is up and running, tax revenues are pouring in!

Yes, Muslims become consumers, consumers who have to work eight hours a day, yet their income still isn't enough to support a family! The female potential must also by extracted, meaning liberated and utilized.

Now, they start purchase items that usually aren't on their shopping lists, and they need everything. Everything required for a more comfortable life, without thinking about the various taxes and charges they pay, like everyone else.

Guess what, not everything behaves as these dignities have drawn on paper! Amazingly, advocates the fourth generation of immigrant Turks in Germany, the Netherlands, and other European countries for what Erdoğan calls for!

Now politicians have realized their ignorance and what they have done to their own people! That's why this program "Forced Conversion", feels even more urgent to drive forward with an iron fist. Muslim children MUST be distanced from their roots.

All this pursuit of profit, despite the fact that the state is not allowed to be profit—driven primarily, but some profit must still be extracted for reinvestment in welfare. The profits, however, are not reinvested in Sweden. This is where it gets problematic – profits, my friend, profits.

You and I, as taxpayers, bear the costs that forced conversion and everything else the forced relocation entails, but all the profits, thanks to no reinvestment in welfare and infrastructure needed in the country, are sent to the promised land for occupation, war, misery, AND once again, new mass relocation, new consumers and new children to be converted for new profits.

A program that my grandchildren and I, as well as you with your grandchildren, are forced to fund over and over again. All of this at the expense of the oppressed Swedish culture, customs, traditions, and way of life. I avoid talking about an altered gene pool!

One more thing;

"We have not eliminated extremism either!"

The threat is more real now than it was before the program. The threat from extremists in all their forms, both domestic and foreign, has increased significantly, due to the destroyed core families and children who have found a new form of security among extreme groups.

Take a look at NMR. The interesting thing about this party is that they have also realized the importance of intact core families, and therefore, not a single day goes by without jewish–controlled Swedish state media in Sweden tarnishing NMR's reputation.

As a patriot who, throughout my active working life, has humbly defended the country and who has done things I would today have done differently or left undone, I must point out that I do not, in any way, sympathize with NMR. On the other hand, it has been a long time since I stopped deceiving myself and started speaking about what I, with my experience, believe is correct. Still, I don't think it would be wise for me or others to provide such information to groups like NMR, which will ultimately destroy Sweden.

Now Sweden is stuck in quicksand with a program that, despite massive investments in anti–Islamic organizations and authorities, has yielded no benefits other than hatred – hatred that consumes one's inner peace.

We have managed to raise the ceiling on the sale of goods that normally do not appear in a Muslim's shopping basket. We have managed to increase tax revenues and VAT, but the price has been more hatred and fanaticism against Sweden, even here in Sweden among Swedes, of which you yourself are a part, my friend.

All this human suffering in our time was caused by the jewish occupation of Palestine, which led to wars against Islam. A war, suffering that was exploited to satisfy corporate needs for new consumers in the West through the mass displacement of those affected by war. None of this would have been possible without the corrupt politicians' pursuit of power and wealth.

To manage the situation, we need citizens who can be ruled and guided according to the norms and plans that jews have for Sweden and for the world through the United Nations. The upcoming rootless generation was the answer, where "Forced Conversion" was the software, a social tool to make the children receptive. Don't forget, my friend, we have been working on and refining "Racial Biology" since 1907.

For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

Isn't that what you are proving with your book?

No one can poke holes in your book, my friend. Trust yourself and your story. Everything is here, black and white. The establishment will find it difficult to insult the people's intellect.

#### Don't be afraid to inform:

ALL Muslims are considered guilty regardless;

- Without their guilt being tried in court.
   This case is to highlight allegations beyond reasonable doubt.
- Even when all investigations show that Muslims are blameless. This case is to highlight allegations beyond reasonable doubt.

The verdict, T12484-16, confirms the order to split the core family of Muslims in Sweden:

"Sole custody for the Man could possibly contribute to the children having contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi is likely to result in the current situation persisting."

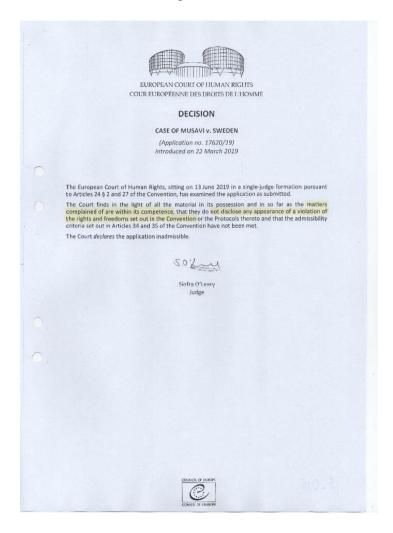
> Judge Anders E. Larsson Södertörn District Court 11.05.2017

#### **Phillip:**

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

# Application to the European Court of Human Rights

Muslims should learn about the true rights of Muslims in West!



According to the European Court of Human Rights for Muslims in Europe; "Muslims are always considered guilty, even when the opposite is proven."

A defining characteristic of every civilization is these two fundamental rights, which are not applied to Muslims in West.

- 1) Presumption of Innocence
- 2) Failure to Prevent Legal Errors

#### 1) Presumption of Innocence

## **Article 11, UN** – Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR):

"Everyone charged with a penal offense has the right to be presumed innocent until proven guilty according to law in a public trial in which they have had all the guarantees necessary for their defense."

### **Article 6:2, ECHR** (European Convention on Human Rights):

"Everyone charged with a criminal offense shall be presumed innocent until proven guilty according to law."

**Article 48:1, EU–Charter** (Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union):

"Everyone who has been charged with a criminal offense shall be presumed innocent until proven guilty according to law."

### **Article 2:23, Swedish Constitution (RF):**

"The EU Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) applies in Swedish law, and according to Article 2:23 (RF), no other law or regulation may be enacted in conflict with the Convention."

- In a case of family conflict, the children were illegally taken by the state on September 14, 2016, despite joint custody (T12172-12, Annex 1).
- The investigation into the suspicions of "violation of a woman's rights" was dropped on October 11, 2016 (Annex 2).
- The investigation into classified suspicions of "*child abuse*" was dropped on June 21, 2017 (Annex 3).
- Due to the books the Man had authored, a sentence was issued; "No contact with the children?!" (T11352-17, Annex 4).

As of today, August 20, 2024, the Man have not even been able to say "hello" to his children by phone.

#### 2) Failure to Prevent Legal Errors

As a passing concerned citizen, under current Swedish law, one is obliged to report crimes, even if the crime involves a legal errors. It is even more serious for those who have specific responsibilities related to the "Constitution" and, not least, for the welfare of children.

The obligation to prevent legal errors is regulated in the Swedish Penal Code as follows:

Chapter 15, 9 § "If someone, without being liable for punishment, through an action described herein, creates a risk that another person will be unjustly convicted or otherwise suffer significant harm, and fails, after realizing this, to take reasonable measures to avert the danger, they are guilty of failure to prevent a legal error and may be sentenced to a fine or imprisonment for up to six months."

Chapter 17, 11 § "If someone hides a person who has committed a crime, helps them to escape, destroys evidence, or in another similar way hinders the crime from being discovered or someone from being prosecuted for it, they shall be sentenced for harboring a criminal to a fine or imprisonment for up to two years.

A person shall also be sentenced for harboring a criminal if they destroy evidence of a crime that is the subject of legal proceedings at the International Criminal Court or in another similar way hinder the crime from being discovered or someone from being prosecuted for it."

**Chapter 20, 1 §** "Anyone who intentionally or negligently, in the exercise of authority, disregards what is required for the task and thereby commits a crime shall, if the crime was committed intentionally and is considered serious, be sentenced for serious misconduct to imprisonment for not less than six months and not more than six years."

**Chapter 23, 6 §**"Anyone with decisive influence in an association who fails to prevent a crime within the association shall be sentenced for failure to prevent the crime. This may not result in imprisonment if the minimum penalty for the completed crime is imprisonment for two years or more."

You, as a Muslim woman, have influential folks on your side, not because they care about you, but because of their hatred of Islam. They are doing everything they can to help you and your children escape from a Muslim Man you have lived with, traveled with, and obtained a higher education with.

The individuals described in the following pages have not even followed the laws they are required to as passersby. These individuals as legislators, politicians, and officials, they have committed crimes through false accusations, false certificates, false statements, etc.

Therefore, these individuals, based on documents, video, and audio recordings, are guilty of kidnapping the Mans' children since September 14, 2016, which later escalated into holding the author's children hostage to prevent the jewish project from being exposed, the project of "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden".

Undeniable facts about the Swedish legal system's treatment of Muslims.

"Muslims are always considered guilty, even when the opposite is proven."

**Remind the readers about**; "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

The legal system in Sweden and the Swedish judges have actively "CHOSEN" to commit crimes on their and the Swedes hatred- war against Islam.

Conclusion for the World;

When a people (Swedes) or a country (Sweden) fails to adhere to divine (Religion)- or civil laws, they are nothing but uncivilized savages, Swedish barbarians.

### The List!

#### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, municipal—local politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

The List of corrupt, jewish-owned and jewish-ruled Swedish politicians and officials, as well as key individuals who enable and drive the projects concerning "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" with an iron fist.

The images of politicians at national and municipal levels, as well as civil servants, are displayed according to their responsibilities under the law. All the images and names you see/read below have been informed about state violations of the law against Muslims. All of them are guilty of failing to prevent legal errors, according to the Penal Code. This is the minimum expected of them, regardless of race, religion, etc.

The verdict, T12484-16, confirms the order to split the core family of Muslims in Sweden:

"Sole custody for the Man could possibly contribute to the children having contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi is likely to result in the current situation persisting."

> Judge Anders E. Larsson Södertörn District Court 11.05.2017

### Quote, Phillip;

#### Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

The man alerted all these dignitaries about the crimes against his children that were looming. The man followed the hierarchy up to the Speaker of Parliament, both politicians responsible for oversight, taking political action, and officials responsible for upholding the law equally for all citizens, regardless of distinguishing factors.

All of these politicians and officials were later reported for kidnapping, which, with the verdict, transformed into "hostage-taking" of a Swedish-Muslim author's child.

However, without result!

"Muslims in Sweden are always considered guilty, even when the opposite is proven."

# **District Council**, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

It was within this district administration in Stockholm that the investigation into the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" began. These individuals hold the primary responsibility within the district council when Muslim citizens in Enskede are not treated equally before the law.

#### **District Council 2016**

### ✓ **Politicians** District Council, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör



Ulf Walther (S) Chairman, District Council, Enskede–Årsta–Vantör



Gustav Johansson (M) Vice Chairman, District Council, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör



Parvin Araghi (S) Chairwoman, Social delegation District Council, Enskede–Årsta–Vantör

# ✓ **Civil servants -** District Council, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

## **District Director**



Lena Lundström Stoltz

# **Unit Managers**

Ulrika Klemets
Kristina Goldring
Milton Palacios
Birgitta Eskils Pettersson
Kersti Tagesson
Leif Kananen

#### > The violence intervention team

The forefront for the abuse

This unit is the spearhead, on the Enskede-Årsta-Vantör district, that lays the cornerstone for the violation of the Muslim family structure.

There are countless stories of women who trusted social services but, now in a vulnerable state and dependent on their services, are sexually exploited. These women have now become the social services' "bitch" in the unofficial language used by authorities when they seek sheltered housing and other assistance that social services are mandated to provide.

Staff members in this unit collectively resigned, as reported here: https://mitti.se/nyheter/valdsutsatta-slutar-protest/?omrade=bandhagenarsta because their supervisors did not trust their competence.

The author are unaware of what has happened since then. This was the third team to leave in the past three years.



Fariba Roosta Unit Manager

#### **Social Servants**

Kim Tjernqvist
Gabriella Martinsson
Linn Jansson
Emma Pedersen
Anna Gode

#### **➣** The Children's Unit



Ann-Christine Gullans Unit Manager, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör Individual and Family Department of Children and Youth



Malin Lindgren
Department Manager – children
Under the age of nine

# Child Investigators – Children under nine years old in Enskede-Årsta-Vantör



Nadia Chokwhora



Oskar Nilsson

Social Servants in Sheltered Housing, location unknown

Lena Hjalmarsson Karin Holmberg

### Nacka Municipality

Kimiya and Kiyana's new residence is in Nacka, a municipality in Stockholm County. Nacka is the municipality that illegally, despite joint custody, provided the logistics and effectively facilitated the abduction and suffering of Kimiya and Kiyana, without any legal support.

#### ✓ Politicians

### City Council, Nacka Municipal



Eva Öbom Ekdahl Chairwoman, Nacka Municipal

Martin Hedman 1th Vice Chairman Carl-Magnus Grenninger 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Chairman

# Municipal Executive Committee, Nacka Municipal



Mats Gerdau Chairman



Cathrin Bergenstråhle Municipal Commissioner



Gunnila Grudevall Municipal Commissioner

Filip Wiljander Johan Krogh Karin Teljstedt



Hans Peters Municipal Commissioner

Municipal Commissioner Municipal Commissioner Municipal Commissioner

## Social Services Committee, Nacka Municipal



Helene Skantze Chairwoman, Social Services

1th Vice Chairman 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Chairman

Martin Hedman Andreas Falk



Anne-Lie Söderlund Social Director- senior



Lina Blommberg Acting Social Director - senior

## ✓ Social Servants

# City Executive Office, Nacka Municipal



Lena Dahlstedt City Manager

#### - Stockholm County/City Council

These politicians are responsible for ensuring that officials follow laws and regulations without discrimination based on race, gender, religion, or culture, in accordance with the constitution.

Some of these politicians responded courteously and requested not to be informed about what was happening during their mandate, while others completely ignored the abuses that occurred under their responsibility.

#### ✓ Politicians

#### **Stockholm County Council**



Eva – Louise Erlandson Slorach (S) Chairwoman



Margareta Björk (M) 1th Vice Chairwoman



Mats Berglund (MP) 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Chairman

# **Stockholm City Council** 2017



Karin Wanngård (S) Chairwoman



Anna König Jerlmyr (M) 1th Vice Chairwoman

# ✓ Civil Servants

**City Directors** have the direct responsibility to ensure that officials follow laws and regulations



Ingela Lindh City Director



Margareta Östrand Assistant Director



Fredrik Jurdell Assistant Director

Social Unit, Stockholm

Gillis Jenny Hammar Swärd Chef?

### - Police Authority

Police force in Sweden are involved in the kidnapping and political hostage-taking of Kimiya and Kiyana, since 2016-09-14 – Stockholm, Sweden.

The Swedish police authority has acted as jury, judge, and executioner. They have engaged in criminal behavior from the beginning, and this criminality continues to this day, likely to persist as long as a citizen, being Muslim, fail to stand up for their rights in Sweden.

The named police officers and those in senior positions have, in this case, been guilty of false accusations, defamation, slander, perjury, false testimony, abduction, harboring criminals, conspiracy and complicity in crimes, religious persecution, political persecution, and more, all in the name of Sweden's war against Islam.

Hanna	Ericsson	Supervisor for the trainee Anton Andersson.
Anton	Andersson	Aspirant
N	N	Police Chief
Kristofer	hjälmroth	Kidnapping
Sussane	kjellman	Kidnapping
Caroline	Isaksson	Kidnapping
Johan	Andersson	Kidnapping
Sofia	Ericsson	Kidnapping
Ulrika	Haaga	Kidnapping

# ✓ **Police,** the leadership are aiding in Cover-up abuses

The man's reports, despite adequate documents, were immediately dismissed. Some cases were closed after just two minutes! In some instances, police even refused to accept reports in accordance to regulations.



Dan Eliasson National Police Commissioner 2014–2018



Anders Thornberg National Police Commissioner 2014–2023



Mats Löfving
Deputy National Police Commissioner



Ulf Johansson Regional Chief Stockholm



Christina Weihe Chief of Staff



Eva Årestad Radner Chief of Cabinet



Kajsa Möller HR Unit



Gunilla Svahn Lindström Head of the Legal Department



Anders Hall Chief



Klas Friberg Acting Regional Police Chief Intelligence Chief



Jarl Holmström Deputy Regional Chief



Mats Berggren Chief



Ann-Louise Kämpe Chief of Operations



Petra Stenkula Chief of Investigation



Håkan J. Eriksson Head of Development Unit



Lars Hallberg Acting Head of the Regional Office



Pia Sjunnegård Dahlbom Deputy Regional Chief



Lena Frylemo Head of Development Center



Carola Ahlström Määttä Communications Chief



Martin Valfridsson Head of Legal Department

### **✓ Department for Special Investigations** (SU)



Ebba Sverne Avrill

Police Director and Head of the Department for Special Investigations.

The department refuses to accept the man's report in accordance with the regulations. They arbitrarily alter the contents of some of the reports and change the classification of the crime. Many of those considered criminals by the definition of the law are her superiors, and it is quite possible that she is also personally friends with them. After all, we are all human!

Criminal reports concerning any of these officials are investigated by the Department for Special Investigations (SU):

- 1. Police officers
- 2. Civilian police employees
- 3. Contractors to the police
- 4. Police students
- 5. Employees of investigative authorities (e.g., the Tax Agency, the Customs Service, the Coast Guard)\*
- 6. Employees of the Prosecution Authority and the Economic Crime Authority
- 7. Judges
- 8. Government ministers
- 9. Employees of the Parliamentary Ombudsmen (JO)
- 10. Employees of the Chancellor of Justice
- 11. Members of Parliament
- 12. Parliament's speakers
- 13. Board members of the Central Bank of Sweden
- 14. Members of the Central Bank's executive board
- 15. Members of the Election Review Board
- 16. Members of the Parliamentary Appeals Board
- 17. Members of the royal family

(\*Only crimes committed in connection with investigative activities)

Persian idiom:

The meat is salted so it won't rot, but what if the salt itself rots?

#### - Prosecutors Authority

### Contribution to concealing the case

On the website https://www.aklagare.se/om\_rattsprocessen/ it states:

"A well-functioning judiciary is one of the foundations of a democratic society. Legal certainty means that individuals should be able to trust legislation, authorities, and courts. The Public Prosecutor's Office is part of the legal chain consisting of police, prosecutors, courts, and correctional services."

The Prosecutor's Office simply made it possible to commit crimes against both the Penal Code and Sweden's constitutions, both nationally and internationally. The prosecutors simply ignored crimes and refused to apply the law. The prosecutors covered up the crimes of civil servants by dismissing valid complaints against them.

In this specific case of the hostage-taking of the author's children, politicians and officials have committed crimes where the prosecutors have dismissed the author's complaint. These prosecutors simply ignored crimes under the Penal Code and refused to apply the Penal Code equally for the author. Crimes in this case:

- Chapter 4: Crimes against freedom and peace
- Chapter 5: Defamation
- Chapter 7: Crimes against family
- Chapter 14: Forgery
- Chapter 15: Perjury, false accusation, and other false statements
- Chapter 20: Malfeasance
- Chapter 23: Attempt, preparation, conspiracy, and complicity in crime

Minister of Justice, Morgan Johansson appointed Petra Lundh, Chief Judge of Södertörn District Court, as the new Chief Prosecutor just before the 2018 election. She was the head of the same district court that ruled in the case of "no right to see the children for written books!"





Anders Perklev Prosecutor General - till 2018



Petra Lundh Prosecutor General 2018 – 2023



Per Lindqvist Head of Supervision



Susanne Kaevergaard Assistant Head of Supervision

Mattias	Björk
Daniel	Suneson
Hawjin	Shamer
Mathias	Lidberg
Daniel	Jonsson
Anna	Arnell
Sofia	Mineur
Jonas	Bergendal
Lena	Kastlund
Mats	Ericsson
Elisabeth	Brandt
Gunnar	Merkel
Eva	Nilsson
Astrid	Eklund
Mats	Svensson

Senior Public Prosecutor
Chief Public Prosecutor
Vice Deputy Chief Public Prosecutor
Deputy Chief Public Prosecutor
Deputy Chief Public Prosecutor

#### The Swedish Bar Association 44



Anne Ramberg Secretary General until 2018



Mia Edwall Insulander Secretary General after 2018

The Swedish Bar Association is also a state-regulated body whose task is, among other things, to ensure that its members (lawyers) adhere to the truth and encourage their clients to do the same!

Alas, how wrong you are!

The website,

"The Bar Association is regulated by the Swedish Code of Judicial Procedure, and the association's statutes are approved by the government."

Quote; "Lawyers work in many different areas, but the mission is common: to diligently and with integrity safeguard and protect the client's interests. Only those admitted by the Bar Association are entitled to call themselves lawyers. The title is a quality mark. The core values of the legal profession are: independence, confidentiality, freedom from conflicts of interest, client loyalty."

No mention of following the "LAW", can you imagine!

As you witness, laws in Sweden are not prioritized very highly for these individuals, as long as they do not go against the jewish community, then everything will be okay and they will be promoted to the higher status.

The Swedish state's view on Muslims' right to live with their children, expressed by lawyer Maria Joleby at the district court, case T11352-17, 2017-12-13, audio file<sup>45</sup> "Interaction with the children is not a right for parents.".

<sup>44)</sup> www.advokatsamfundet.se

<sup>45)</sup> http://www.kimyana.se/sv/jolebys-el-sveriges/

Attorney Marja Joleby could not provide a better, more precise explanation regarding the hatred towards Muslims in Sweden and the legal rights of Muslim parents to their children, as evidenced by the audio recording; "Interaction with the children is not a right for parents".

**Do remember**: "Sweden has devised covert structures that have enabled Europeans to conduct new forms of slave trade and slavery".

The Bar Association plays a central role in the jewish plan for the forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden. Allegations have already been proven in two book, covered by adequate evidence.

Lawyers lie unobstructed in court when it comes to the kidnapping of Muslim children in Sweden, and they enjoy immunity as long as it concerns the forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden.

These lawyers<sup>46</sup> kidnaps Muslim children in Sweden. They lie in the court and enjoy full protection from the jewish community in Sweden.



The cases D-2017/1093 and D-2019/2533<sup>47</sup> against Maria (Mia) Joleby, regarding her undeniable violations of the Swedish Penal Code and ethical rules in this governmental organization, were dismissed by the Bar Association, which in itself constitutes a violation on their part.

247

<sup>46)</sup> Lawyer Maria Joleby

https://wegaadvokater.se/om-oss/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup>) https://kimyana.se/advokatsamfund-d-2019-2533/



Lawyer Maria (Mia) Joleby

The jewish community controls the Swedish Bar Association with an iron fist, where lawyers who promote the forced conversion project are rewarded and offered rapid career advancement.

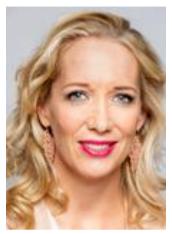


Anne-Christine Ramberg
Secretary-General of the Bar Association 2000 – 2019

Anne-Christine Ramberg played an active role in the hostage-taking of the children of the Muslim Author in connection with the Author's work on the book "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden". After her retirement, Anne Ramberg was rewarded with the chairmanship of Uppsala University.

The jewish community takes good care of Swedes who are loyal to their master jews.

Anne Ramberg was succeeded by Mia Elisabeth Edwall Insulander, yet another loyal servant of jews, and loyal to the interests of the jewish community rather than the Swedish people and the Law.



Mia Elisabeth Edwall Insulander Secretary-General of the Bar Association 2019 –

Mia Insulander is also involved in several cases of kidnappings of Muslim children by protecting criminals among lawyers, who commit outright crimes in the war Swedes are waging against Muslims. Similar to the war in Gaza in 2023 – 2024, Swedes are also murdering Muslim children, both physically and psychologically.

#### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, municipal—local politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

#### Courts - Stockholm

Swedish courts have institutionalized the persecution of Muslims. According to the website http://www.domstol.se/Om-Sveriges-Domstolar/,

"The right to have one's case heard in an impartial court is a fundamental right. The task of the courts is to handle cases and matters in a legally secure and efficient manner."

However, the entire body of literature indicates otherwise.

The Swedish judges have not only ignored the applicable law but have also committed offenses against the constitution.

#### Remember:

The judges' atrocities against a Muslim author and his two hostage children should be judged based on the results of all investigations, which came to the following conclusion:

- 1) "Your children are not placed." Gabriella Martinsson<sup>48</sup> This dispels all myths surrounding the LVU law. The author's children, Kimiya and Kiyana, have, after thorough examinations and investigations, never been subject to the "Care of Young Persons Act (LVU)."
  - "Child abuse (defamation) dismissed entirely." Classified case: AM-130707-16

This means that the Swedish regime's attempt to portray the case as "child abuse", completely failed after all thorough investigations. The fabrication, the classified case child abuse, was entirely dismissed on June 16, 2017.

3) "Verdict T12172 – 11, 12.07.2012, ruling on joint custody."

Do I really need to explain what this means?

Why was it so difficult for politicians and officials to understand and acknowledge the parents' joint responsibility to care for and make important decisions for their child, even if the parents no longer live together or are in a custody dispute?

"Verdict, order to hostage taking Kimiya and Kiyana, T11352 – 17, 27.09.2017"

Stockholm - Södertörn District Court.

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have

<sup>48)</sup> Socialsekreterare, Relationsvåldsteamet, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Eriksson

The judges have deliberately ignored applicable law and have also committed crimes against the Constitution. Overall, the judges themselves, and all those involved, by ignoring the applicable law, have been guilty of:

- a) Violations of the Convention on the Rights of the Child
- b) Violations of human rights
- c) Crimes against life and health
- d) Torture of children AM 141117–20
- e) Crimes against family and peace
- f) Abduction
- g) Harboring criminals, conspiracy, and complicity in crimes
- h) False accusations, perjury, false testimony
- i) Defamation, slander
- j) Hostage-taking of children due to the father's published non-fiction works

Six courts have consented to holding Kimiya and Kiyana as hostages. These six are:

- Södertörn District Court
- Nacka District Court
- Solna District Court
- Stockholm District Court
- Svea Court of Appeal
- The Supreme Court

#### To the judges:

"Every sentence and word in the legal text is meticulously scrutinized by legal experts, and statements from authorities' experts are considered before the text is adopted as law by the Swedish parliament. This leaves no room for personal interpretations and no space for personal hatred against Islam and Muslims."

### The Swedish Courts Authority<sup>49</sup>

Laws, regulations, and directives are designed to promote harmonious coexistence among citizens and their local environment. The constitution is a guiding light that illuminates the path to peaceful cohabitation and forms the basis for all other laws.



Thomas Rolén Director General of the Swedish National Courts Administration

Every one of the Swedish judges is appointed by the government according to Chapter 11, Section 6 of the Instrument of Government. This constitutional provision ensures that no judge dares to issue a ruling that is not in line with the government's directives, regardless of what the law prescribes.

This constitutional provision means that no judge are allowed to work impartially, a fact that has been proven in five literatures. Swedish courts, without exception, are ordered to abduct Muslim children for forced conversion.

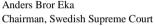
In the case against the Swedish-Muslim author, where the author's children were taken hostage due to the revelation, it is evident from all the evidence that seven courts in Stockholm were involved in hostage-taking of authors' children. All these courts literally disregarded all national and international laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup>) www.domstol.se/domstolsverket/

# ✓ **Supreme Court,** Court of Appeal, District Courts:

Learn the laws, if you don't already know, or are you simply paid jewish mercenaries tasked with "forcibly converting Muslim children"?







Sweden's second of four constitutional laws, the "Freedom of the Press Act";

# Chapter 6. The right to distribute printed matter

• 1 § Every natural and legal person has the right, alone or with the assistance of others, to distribute printed matter. Act (2018:1801).

#### Chapter 9. Supervision and prosecution

- 1 § The Chancellor of Justice shall ensure that the limits of freedom of the press set out in this Constitution are not exceeded. Act (2018:1801)
- 2 § The Chancellor of Justice is the sole prosecutor in cases of offenses against freedom of the press. No one other than the Chancellor of Justice may initiate an investigation into such an offense.
- 3 § The Chancellor of Justice is the sole prosecutor also in cases relating to informing and procuring crimes according to ch.7. § 22 and § 23. This applies on the condition that it is a matter of freedom of the press according to ch. 12 § 1.

The Chancellor of Justice is also the sole prosecutor in cases concerning offenses against the provisions of this Constitution.

In law, regulations may provide for the authority of the Parliamentary Ombudsmen to act as prosecutors in cases referred to in this paragraph. Act (2018:1801).

• 4 § The Government may report a publication to the Chancellor of Justice for prosecution for an offense against freedom of the press.

In law, regulations may stipulate that public prosecution for an offense against freedom of the press requires the consent of the Government. Act (2018:1801).

The same procedure applies to bringing charges against "Freedom of Expression", Swedish third of four fundamental (Constitutional) principles.

Learn from the law Anders Eka. You were not entitled to your own interpretations of the law for your hatred of Islam. You, Anders Eka, you made yourself to a child hostage taker for the disclosure of "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden"

Stockholm – Södertörn District Court T11352-17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Eriksson 2017-09-27

Anders Eka represents corrupt Swedish judges, bought for the opportunity of an unorthodox career path and wealth. Remember that these Swedish judges are of the same type that collaborates with the International Court of Justice (ICJ<sup>50</sup>) and the International Criminal Court (ICC<sup>51</sup>). Consider that these Swedish judges are those who trains judges in Africa, the Middle East, Asia, and South America, and never the less, the court <sup>52</sup> that took a Swedish-Muslim author's children hostage for exposing facts about Sweden, was training judges in Azerbaijan, Armenia, and Herzegovina!

<sup>50)</sup> International Court of Justice, is the United Nation's main legal body based in The Hague, Netherlands. <a href="https://www.icj-cij.org/home">https://www.icj-cij.org/home</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup>) International Criminal Court

https://www.icc-cpi.int/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup>) Södertörns District Court

https://www.domstol.se/sodertorns-tingsratt/

### **✓** Svea Court of Appeal

The other jewish lackey is judge Fredrik Wersäll, one who was rewarded with the position of "Marshal of the Realm" - His Excellency!



Claes Fredrick Richardson Wersäll
President Svea Court of Appeal 2008 – 2018
Swedish Marshal of the Realm 2018 –

You, Fredrik Wersäll, did not have the law on your side to approve the verdict issued by the Södertörn District Court in case T11352-17. You only had the hatred against Islam on your side, now forever recorded for posterity.

#### Stockholm – Södertörn District Court T11352-17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Eriksson 2017-09-27

There are more than 50 judges involved in the hostage—taking of the author's children. The readers will learn the names of the presidents of the Svea Court of Appeal who have had or currently have responsibility for the authority and the Islamophobic staff members.



Anders Perklev President of the Svea Court of Appeal 2018 – 2023



Monika Sörbom President of the Svea Court of Appeal, 1.dec.2023 –



Mari Charlotte Heidenborg President as of, 2.sep.2024 – Legal Chancellor, 2018 – 2024

Readers will learn more about Mari Charlotte Heidenborg on page 273, but as President of the Court of Appeal, she responds through Mia – Maria Skog, administrative fiscal officer at the Administrative Unit of the Svea Court of Appeal – in an email as follows:

"If you believe that an incorrect court decision has caused you harm, you can request compensation from the Chancellor of Justice (JK)!!!"

We are talking about a person who, between 2018 and 2024, was the Chancellor of Justice (JK). She as the Chancellor of Justice (JK) prevented the author from obtaining any form of redress for judicial abuses against the author and his two children who were held hostage.

Sweden in a nutshell when it comes to the Swedes' war against Muslims.

### √ Södertörns District Court

District Court Chief Judge, Petra Lundh!



Lena Petra Lundh (formerly Svensson)
Chief Judge of the Södertörn District Court 2012 – 2018
Prosecutor General 2018 – 2023
President of the Svea Court of Appeal September 1, 2023 – November 30, 2023
National Police Chief December 1, 2023 –

Petra Lundh has literally acted as a jewish prostitute. As the chief judge of the Södertörn District Court, Petra Lundh accepted the grounds that ordered the hostage-taking of a Swedish-Muslim author's children for the literature "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden."

Petra Lundh was promoted to the position of Prosecutor General, where she had been able to block every charges from the Author against jewish moles within the Swedish authorities and courts who held the Author's children hostage.

What is particularly noteworthy is the short period of time which Petra Lundh was appointed as the President of the Court of Appeal. There are questions about what her role was within the Svea Court of Appeal and what the purpose of this brief position was? Unanswered yet today.

Currently, Petra Lundh holds the role of Sweden's National Police Chief and prevents charges against state criminals from proceeding to the next level within the judicial system.

The judges' misdeeds against a Muslim author and his hostage children should be assessed based on the results of all investigations, which reached the following conclusion:

- 1) "Your children are not placed by authority." Gabriella Martinsson<sup>53</sup>
- 2) "Child abuse (defamation) is dismissed." Classified Case: AM-130707-16
- 3) "Verdict on joint custody, Case No. T12172-11, 12.juli.2012"

jewish-controlled judges at Södertörns District Court for forced conversion of Muslim children:



Lena Petra Lundh (född Svensson) Chief Judge of the Södertörns 2012 – 2018



Eva-Lena Norgren Chief Judge of the Södertörns District Court 2018 –



Daniel Eriksson Judge, Södertörns District Court



Marie-Louise Ollén<sup>54</sup> Chief Judge, Södertörns District Court

Judge Daniel Eriksson, the person who issued the verdict, Child Hostage, T11352-17. "Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup>) Social Worker, Domestic Violence Team, District Enskede-Årsta-Vantör/Stockholm-Sweden.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup>) Marie-Louise Ollén flyttade med Petra Lundh som rådgivare till åklagarmyndigheten!

(submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

During the main hearing, his superior took over the proceedings due to a conflict of interest! But it did not change the outcome, despite all the documents pointing to false accusation, defamation, slander, kidnapping children, perjury, harboring a criminal, political persecution, religious persecution, and more.

- Marie-Louise Ollén Chief judge, committed a conflict of interest by accepting the sentence, case no. T 11352 – 17, ruled by Judge Daniel Eriksson, aimed to protect a subordinate.
- Anders E Larsson Acting Chief Judge of the Södertörns District Court, case no. T12484–16, 11.05.2017.

"Sole custody for the Man could possibly contribute to the children having contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi is likely to result in the current situation persisting." But yet!

#### Quote, Phillip;

# Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

- Malin Wictor Assistant judge of the Södertörns District Court, case no. Ä 6385 – 19

Citation; "A Muslim does not need to have committed a crime to be convicted of a crime.".

-	Golshanak Fatahian	Judge of the	Södertörns	District	Court,	case no	). B
	11958 – 16						

- Erik Högdahl Chief Judge of the Södertörns District Court, case no. Ä 19500 – 21

- Anders Larsson Chief Judge of the Södertörns District Court, case no. B12543 – 22

### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden", a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

### > Assault, the uncle

## 1) Södertörns District Court

B11958 - 16



Judge Golshanak Fatahiyan

The judge clearly and explicitly allowed Langroudi to understand that she was not under any Oath, thereby free to lie!

This could only happen in Sweden and is labeled as justice for Muslims.

The sentence was appealed, with a result equal to "0", as it always is for all Muslims in Sweden.

a) Svea Court of Appeal
 B 37 – 17
 Judges: Christina Jacobsson Åsa Bokström

Ronja Wildenstam

Lay judges: Ann-Mari Nyzell Per-Åke Olofsson

b) Supreme Court B 3526 – 17

Judge: Lars Edlund Rapporteur: Fredrika Blom

## **Custody**

2) Södertörns District Court T 12484 – 16
 Judge: Tf. Chief judge Anders E Larsson

Lay judges: Ronny Frithiof Taina Virta Birgitta Majby

Despite all the evidence against the children's mother, and despite judges' acknowledgement how it will be in case Langroudi was granted custody of the children, but yet, Langroudi "was" granted custody!

- Anders E Larsson Acting Chief Judge of the Södertörns District Court, case no. T12484–16, 11.05.2017.

"Sole custody for the Man could possibly contribute to the children having contact with both parents, while sole custody for Langroudi is likely to result in the current situation persisting."

The verdict, T12484-16, without reasonable doubt, attests to the order regarding the fragmented Muslim core family in Sweden that all judges must adhere to, regardless.

The sentence was appealed, with a result equal to "0", as it always is for all Muslims in Sweden.

a) Svea Court of Appeal T 4733 – 17

Judge: Monika Kämpe Therese Linderoth

Erik Öström

b) Supreme Court Ö 3378 – 17

Judge: Anders Eka Rapporteur: Fredrika Blom

## Quote, Phillip;

# Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

From now on, judges and lay judges (politicians) have, in addition to the aforementioned crimes, violated the constitution. They have breached two of the four constitutional provisions and committed child abuse in custody when evidence was presented.

- I. Freedom of the Press Act
- II. Fundamental Law on Freedom of Expression
- III. Child Abuse in custody
- IV. Violation of the Convention on the Rights of the Childe, Article 2:2
- V. Violation of UN- Human Rights, Article 19

# **Contact**, the right to contact with one's own children

#### 3) Södertörns District Court

MUFT 11352 - 17 Contact



Judge Daniel Eriksson

No right to contact with children due to published literatures<sup>55</sup>!

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"!

The sentence, pending the main hearing, was appealed for an interim decision on contact during this period, with a result equal to "0", as it always is for all Muslims in Sweden.

a) Svea Court of Appeal Ö 9242 – 17 Interim contact

Judges: Sven Jönson Christina Brobacke

Peter Munk

Rapporteur: Moa Pettersson

5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup>) The very same literature you are readying.

**Main hearing,** the right to contact with one's own children T11352–17



Marie–Louise Ollén Chief judge, Södertörns District Court

Marie-Louise Ollén, Chief judge, committed a conflict of interest by accepting the sentence, case no. T 11352 – 17, ruled by Judge Daniel Eriksson, aimed to protect a subordinate.

Lay judges: Kent Johansson Ebtesam Zino Stefan Blomqvist

The sentence was appealed, with a result equal to "0", as it always is for all Muslims in Sweden.

b) Svea Court of Appeal

T994 – 18 Contact with children

Judge:

Maja Måhl

Agneta Munther

Thomas Hedstrand

c) Supreme Court

Ö750 – 18 Contact with children

Judge:

Gudmund Toijer

Rapporteur: Anna Åberg

"A political sentence, blackmailing a Muslim author into silence through the hostage-taking of the author's children."

<u>Children – Hostages in Sweden.</u>

**Undeniable fact in Sweden:** Children as hostages; punishment for a Swedish-Muslim author.

# > Request for a retrial

The sentence was appealed, with a result equal to "0", as it always is for all Muslims in Sweden.

4) Court of Appeal Ö 1591 – 18

Judge: Christina Jacobsson Catrine Björkman Camilla Larsson

Rapporteur: Josefine Appelgren

a) Supreme Court Ö 2294 – 18

Judge: Petter Asp Rapporteur: Daniel Berger

# Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

### > Second Restraining Order

5) Södertörns District Court Ä6385 – 19 date 14.05.2019

The important aspect of this case was that the prosecutor invoked; "The man will commit crimes under special circumstances in the future!" The law on the presumption of innocence is described on page 226.

A restraining order granted for the crimes (which ones?) a Muslim will commit (in the future!) under special circumstances (what circumstances). Refer to the page 71.

Judge: Malin Wictor

Citation: "A Muslim does not need to have committed a crime to be convicted

of a crime.".

Lay Judges: Krister Elmberg Katarina Svinhufvud

Kaija Tammelin

a) Svea Court of Appeal ÖÄ6658 – 19 datum 11.07.2019

The request for a restraining order was denied but confidentiality was maintained! The man has appealed, the rule of confidentiality, as there are no restrictions between the man and his children, so why the confidentiality? Which prevents the man from seeing his children.

Judges: Chief Svea Court of Appeal Peter Strömberg

Court Councillor Mikael Hagelroth

Court Assessor Leo Nilsson Nannini

b) Supreme Court Case dismissed!

Judge of Supreme Court Johnny Herre

Supreme Court Secretary Anna Berglund

Minute Secretary Helena Bergström

Cases against Muslims in Sweden are about everything but upholding law and order, everything but equality before the law.

These judges have actively "CHOSEN" to commit crimes in their hatred- war against Islam.

Muslims have become the new slaves without even realizing it. This claim "Muslim Slave Trade in Sweden" is explained in the next literature, which the Man has received information about from Phillip.

# > Third Restraining Order

6) Södertörns District Court

Ä19500-21

date 2021-11-26

Referenced on page 71, which was extracted from the prosecutor's application for the third contact ban, now again WITHOUT the right to lawyer during summon in the court.

Additionally, during the interrogation without the right to a defense attorney, the author's Dictaphone was confiscated.

However, this time, the prosecutor's attempt to pursue an innocent Muslim author who had revealed the project of "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" failed for the first time after five years of political persecution.

# Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

#### ✓ Nacka District Court

jewish-controlled judges at Nacka District Court for forced conversion of Muslim children and the individual responsible for taking the author's children hostage.



Cecilia Klerbro Chief, Nacka District Court

Björn Malmqvist Judge, Nacka District Court, case no. Ä 6361 – 18
 Charlotte Kugelberg Chief Judge, Nacka District Court, case no. B 6216
 – 19

These judges have actively "CHOSEN" to commit crimes in their hatred- war against Islam.

When a people (Swedes) or a country (Sweden) fails to adhere to divine (Religion)- or civil laws, they are nothing but uncivilized savages, Swedish barbarians.

#### **Fabrication of crimes** – Nacka District Court

Through an anonymous tip in August 2018, the Man (the author) learned which school (reeducation camp) his children attended. Despite persistent protests and police involvement, the man set up a tent.



As there were no restrictions between the children and the Man, the authorities could not remove him from the school.

Acquitted of all suspicions and with the literature as a reason for no rights to contact his children, the Man could not be ordered to stay away from the reeducation camp. Thus, the authorities began another round of fabricating crimes;

"Restraining order!"

## > First Restraining Order!

These cases are described in more detail in the literature (Swedes are stupid according to the Langroudi, an Iranian woman)<sup>56</sup>, which serves as a manual for foreign women on how to exploit the system we in Sweden have built for women in need. A system that can be exploited by opportunists who maintain a façade, under the guise of legality.

7) Nacka District Court Ä 6361 – 18/Ä 6364 – 18/Ä 6366 – 18 date 23.10.2018

The crucial aspect of these cases, to have in mind, was that the man was not granted the right to a lawyer. Yes, you read that correctly! The man was denied a lawyer both during interrogation and at the oral hearing at Nacka District Court.

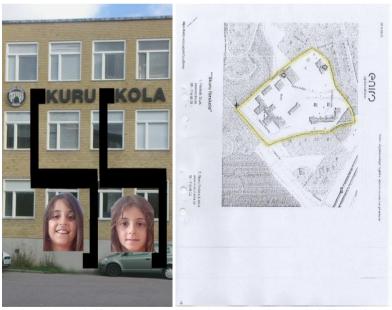
Despite overwhelming evidence, the sentence was for a restraining order!

Judge: Björn Malmqvist

Lay Judges: Lillian Nylinder Magnus Sjöblom

Kerstin Öhman Moberg

The verdict also specified which areas the author was prohibited from entering! However, the author was already outside the designated areas! This was evident from the map that the district court had provided, as you can see below.



Reeducation camp in Nacka

The author was already at marked (X) area, i.e. outside the areas the Judge did mention!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup>) It is the other literature that judges refer to as a crime, for which the author's children are being held hostage.

The verdict was appealed, and the outcome is consistently "0" for Muslims in Sweden, despite all evidence regarding the hostage-taking of children.

a) Svea District Court ÖÄ 10058 – 18

Judges: Sven Johannisson Anne Mellqvist

Carl Ejmefors

Rapporteur: Martina Raadik

b) Supreme Court Ö 5682 – 18

Judge: Ann-Christine Lindeblad Rapporteur: Karin Ahlstrand Oxhamre

#### Note:

Subsequently, the author utilized these verdicts to highlight how Statistics Sweden employs such false and systematically biased—if not outright Islamophobic—legal processes to persecute Muslims, thereby inflating crime statistics among Muslims in Sweden.

### ✓ Solna District Court

jewish-controlled judges at Solna District Court for forced conversion of Muslim children and the individual responsible for taking the author's children hostage.



Patrik Alm Domare, Solnas Tingsrätt Mål nr. T 261 – 21



Lena Egelin Lagman, Solnas Tingsrätt

Patrik Alm denied the right to children according to Article 2:2 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child, despite all evidence pointing to harm suffered by a writer's children due to the father's social engagement for the rights of Muslim children in Sweden.

# Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

#### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

Isn't that what you are proving with your book?"

#### ✓ Stockholm District Court

jewish-controlled judges at Stockholm district court for forced conversion of Muslim children and the individual responsible for taking the author's children hostage.



Gudrun Birgitta Elvira Antemar Chief Judge of the Stockholm District Court 2017–2024

Citation;



Johan Carl Göran Lundahl Chief Judge of the Stockholm District Court 2024 –



Henrik Fieber
Judge, Stockholm District Court Case No. T 112 – 20
"UN- child convention does not apply to Muslims in Sweden."

Henrik Fieber was the reason for the disclosure of; Swedish judges rape Muslim women for a favorable verdict<sup>57</sup>.

- Anna Flodin Judge, Stockholm District Court, case no. T 1275 – 20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup>) Study the literature "Assassination for ...", where the author reveals the case of two Afghan women who had been raped by Swedish judges.

The jewish-controlled judges at the Svea Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court acted in a similar way when each of these cases was examined by their respective courts.

These judges have actively "CHOSEN" to commit crimes in their hatred- war against Islam.

Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

# Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

# Chancellor of Justice – JK58

#### Quote:

"Like the Parliamentary Ombudsmen (JO), the Chancellor of Justice oversees authorities and their officials. The oversight aims to verify compliance with laws and other regulations. Since December 1, 1998, the oversight activities of the Chancellor of Justice have been limited. The Chancellor of Justice has since had a more overarching oversight primarily focused on detecting systematic errors in public activities.

The Chancellor of Justice decides independently whether a report from an individual should lead to any measures."



Marie Charlotte Heidenborg

Legal Chancellor, 2018 - 2024, President of the Svea Court of Appeal as of, 2 September 2024

Maria Heidenborg has direct knowledge that the children of a Swedish-Muslim author have been taken hostage due to the father's revelations about the jewish community's plan for the "Forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden".

Now, Mari Charlotte Heidenborg <sup>59</sup> as President of the Court of Appeal, she responds through Mia – Maria Skog, administrative fiscal officer at the Administrative Unit of the Svea Court of Appeal – in an email as follows:

"If you believe that an incorrect court decision has caused you harm, you can request compensation from the Chancellor of Justice (JK)!!!"

While, Maria Heidenborg has personally, as the Legal Chancellor, obstructed the application of the Freedom of the Press Act and the Fundamental Law on Freedom of Expression for a Swedish-Muslim author.

Sweden in a nutshell when it comes to the Swedes' war against Muslims.

-

<sup>58)</sup> www.jk.se/om-oss/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup>) A reminder about page 255.

#### - Authorities

A Muslim father is deliberately subjected to abuse by the authorities. The authorities listed below categorically violate the law and refuse to apply it equally to all members, citizens of Swedish society.

## ✓ The Swedish Social Insurance Agency (Försäkringskassan)

A Muslim father is being attacked from various directions, one of which is the state authority Försäkringskassan, which applies financial pressure.



Ann-Marie Begler Director General of Försäkringskassan

Despite evidence that the children had been abducted, and evidence that their actual address was still with the father, these facts were ignored. In addition to the pressure and stress from other authorities, the Man must also avoid being penalized due to debts owed to this state agency.

The entire process is built on widespread deception, with a façade of justice and legality, while behind the scenes, schemes and intrigues to oppress dissenters are unfolding.

For Muslim men, who despite all evidence and closed preliminary investigations in their favor, are left with no option but to reward the kidnappers—none other than the Swedish state itself.

# **The Enforcement Authority**

Another method of pressure is the state institute "The Enforcement Authority (Kronofogden)", a government debt collection agency.

Despite direct correspondence with the woman leading this state organization, and all the evidence presented to her, the evidence was ignored.



Christina Gellerbrant Hagberg Director General of the Enforcement Authority



Deputy Director General



Eva Carlquis Production Director



Jonas Bergström Chief of Staff



Anna Bergqvist Deputy



Karin Isberg HR Director



Ulrika Lindén Head of the Legal Department

The man has now been unjustly flagged, allowing his property to be seized without even going to court. Such is Swedish democracy.

#### ✓ Stockholm-house

At the same time, the man is under additional pressure from his landlord, which is also a municipal entity. Citizens have no power to resist, especially if the tenant is Muslim. Housing matters are controlled by the politicians listed below.

Stockholmshem is a municipal housing company. Its board is appointed by the City Council:



Eva – Louise Erlandson Slorach (S) Chairwoman



Margareta Björk (M) 1th Vice Chairwoman



Mats Berglund (MP) 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Chairman

The man has lived at this address since 2006. Despite a court ruling recognizing my right to the apartment, this right is being ignored.



Kadir Kasirga (S) Chairman



Björn Ljung (L) Vice Chairman

This housing company also has a management team, listed below:



Eva Nygren CEO



Eva Lenngren Head of Housing



Linus Johansson Head of CEO's Office

# ✓ The Health and Social Care Inspectorate (IVO<sup>60</sup>)

#### A joke called IVO!

"The Health and Social Care Inspectorate examines that healthcare and social care follow laws and regulations. Patients and users should receive interventions that are safe and of good quality."

IVO is a state supervisory institution responsible for handling irregularities occurring within, among others, the social services. Yet another authority that conceals crimes against the murdered, abused, drugged, raped in government care centers and kidnapped Muslim children.



Gunilla Hulth Backlund Director-General of IVO 2013 – 2019



Charlotte Sofia Thérese Wallström Director-General of IVO since 2019

This organization has dismissed all legitimate cases the man submitted without further review. Another state institution tasked with covering up the "forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden."

Reports of the hostage-taking of the Author's children were repeatedly dismissed by IVO.

After the Author's global exposure and dissemination on social platforms regarding the mistreatment of Muslim children in Sweden, the jewish community was forced to alleviate the pressure. Through their moles, the jewish community took measures, including allowing the Director-General of IVO to retire!

\_

<sup>60)</sup> www.ivo.se

The new Director-General, Sofia Wallström, has only scratched the surface without implementing any actual changes. The kidnapping of Muslim children for forced conversion continues unabated, even as of today, February 9, 2024.

# Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

## Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the projects, a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

Isn't that what you are proving with your book?"

## ✓ The School Inspection

The School Inspection Authority received a report regarding the reeducation-camp Skuru School in Nacka, for the crimes committed when the children were placed in the reeducation-camp at Skuru School in Nacka Municipality in 2016. The author warned, continuing to hold the children hostage due to their father's advocacy for the rights of Muslim children in Sweden was an even more serious crime, not only nationally but also internationally.





Liss Helén Ängmo The reeducation-camp in Nacka – Stockholm – Sweden Director General of the School Inspection Authority

The Director General, Helén Ängmo's mission is to preserve the reeducation-camp for Muslims children intact, and refrain from taking action if she wants to retain her position and continue her career.

Helén has held the role of Director General of the School Inspection Authority since 2016, and readers can probably understand why she managed to maintain her position untouched for a whole eight years.

This reeducation-camp for Muslim children is state-operated and directly supervised by the state, with Nacka Municipality, under the leadership of Mats Gerdau (M), being responsible.



Mats Peter Gerdau Chairman of the Municipal Executive Committee



Viktor Kilén City Manager – Nacka Municipal



Kimiya and Kiyana – in reeducation camp due to dads' literature



The residents of Nacka recognize the image outside the reeducation-camp, Skuru School, in 2018. All inhabitants of Nacka Municipality are aware that Kimiya and Kiyana have been kept locked in the conversion camp since 2016.

Mats Gerdau and Viktor Kilén commit numerous national and international crimes through the hostage-taking of Kimiya and Kiyana and the forced conversion of Muslim children. Their participation in the hostage-taking and forced conversion of Kimiya and Kiyana has cost Sweden dearly.

These individuals, coward's lives on dirty pigs and serving the interests of the jewish community, contribute to the downfall of Sweden.

The sculpture depicts jews in the Middle Ages, is placed on the Church wall in Wittenberg (from 1570) where Martin Luther once preached. The sculpture, shows a group of jews sucking the teats of a pig while a rabbi lifts the pig's tail. A holy church statue, widely spread across Europe.



A federal court in Germany, after several state courts decided to reject requests to remove the sculpture, has ruled<sup>61</sup> that the sculpture does not need to be removed from church in Wittenberg.

Is it any difference between jews, now (2024) and then?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup>) https://www.dagen.se/nyheter/2022/06/15/tysk-domstol-judesugga-pa-kyrka-far-vara-kvar/

# ✓ Children's Ombudsman<sup>62</sup>

#### Quote;

"The Children's Ombudsman is a government agency with a mission to represent the rights and interests of children and young people based on the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, the Convention on the Rights of the Child."

Nothing is more deceptive than these claims. The Children's Ombudsman in Sweden is the active player behind the kidnapping of Muslim children for forced conversion in Sweden.

This authority blatantly violates every single article and paragraph of the Convention on the Rights of the Child. These claims are fully supported by the literature "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden".

In 1989, the Swedish regime committed at the United Nations to adopt and implement the laws of the Convention on the Rights of the Child as law in Sweden. This commitment was delayed for 29 years. The commitment finally became law after 29 years due to the revelations of the author.

It became law due to the Swedish Prime Minister were threated of international consequences for the author's child hostage-taking. The commitment was enacted into law without any role from the Director-General of the organization in the Swedish Parliament.



Karin Elisabeth Dahlin Director-General, Children's Ombudsman since 2018 –

-

<sup>62)</sup> www.barnombudsmannen.se

Muslim children are "murdered" in Swedish juvenile facilities without raising an eyebrow from Elisabeth Dahlin, while she, through this organization, falsely gives the impression of a country's sincerity about the best interests of the children to the world! Swedes, these barbarians.

The arbitrary abduction of ALL Muslim children and the unlawful interference in their private and family lives blatantly contradict Article 16 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

Muslim children are subjected to outright torture, completely isolated from parents, friends, and their familiar environment, all concealed by the Children's Ombudsman. If there is a single authority executing the task of forced conversion of Muslim children to 100% accuracy, it is the Children's Ombudsman.

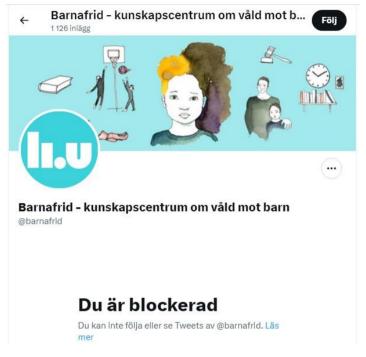
The author's kidnapped children are a textbook example of a violation of Article 2:2 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child, yet the author's children are still held hostage in Sweden precisely because of this literature you are studying.

Imagine if Iran or a Muslim country did not adhere to their commitments! Considering Sweden's pattern of deceit and the United Nations' silence regarding Sweden, Muslim countries must be more vigilant about their commitments to this international body and, as independent countries, assert their own demands rather than those of the hypocritical Swedes.

Other tax-funded organizations are also obstructing the reality of what is happening to Muslim children in Sweden, instead of informing and taking action.

One example is the Linköping University, an academic institution, engaged in an academic project, the "National Center for Knowledge about Violence against Children<sup>63</sup>" is blocking facts about state violence against Muslim children from its audience!

Decide for yourself how reliable this scientific research about Violence against Children is!



Linköping University excludes the crime Muslim children are subjected to; How credible and reality-based do readers find the research within Linköping University to be?

<sup>63)</sup> www.liu.se/forskning/barnafrid

Another state-funded organization, Save the Children <sup>64</sup>, which boasts about children's rights worldwide, conceals the crimes that the Swedish government and the Swedish society subject Muslim children on daily basis.



It is interesting to note that Karin Elisabeth Dahlin was the Secretary-General of Save the Children from 2008 to 2018, until the day she took over the role as Director-General of the state agency, the Children's Ombudsman.

Can you guess who the Secretary General of Save the Children is today?



Yet another Swede with a bigger lie for the Arabs, Inger Ashing.

\_

<sup>64)</sup> www.raddabarnen.se

### - The Ministry

### ✓ Ministry of Social Affairs

A government disinformation was launched with Ove Svidén as the main character! Launched as a counterpoint to the literature "Forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden".



Lena Ingeborg Hallengren
Minister for Social Affairs 2019 – 2022

Ove Svidén, a civil engineer with controversial political views, had already admitted in a book<sup>65</sup> that "Swedish authorities are kidnapping Muslim children" not for forced conversion, but for profitable business opportunities.

The state translated Ove Svidén's book into Arabic and disseminated the story through state-controlled media and newspapers to overshadow the literature "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden".

Ove Svidén was frequently mentioned in the Swedish state-controlled media and newspapers to obscure, avoid mentioning, not least, marginalize the fact of the "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden".

The Swedish regime launched a newspaper, Al - Kompis<sup>66</sup>, along with associated social platforms in Arabic to spread disinformation and targeted lies towards Arabic–speaking countries.

\_

<sup>65)</sup> Ove Svidén's book: "Profitable Municipal Human Trafficking".

<sup>66)</sup> www.alkompis.se

The state, the social departments, and the journalists avoided mentioning the name of the Muslim author who had proven/published this fact "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" in every possible way.

"Better a fever than death<sup>67</sup>" as a Persian proverb expresses when it comes to limiting damage. Ove Svidén received significant coverage both in Sweden and abroad, especially in Arabic media and on social platforms, to portray that it's all about "money!".

Ove Svidén was murdered on December 28, 2020. How readers interpret his dead is up to them. Unfortunately, Ove Svidén did not live to see the New Year.



Camilla Waltersson Grönvall Socialtjänstminister 2022 –

The same policy regarding the forced conversion of Muslim children has continued under the new Moderate-led government, led by Camilla Waltersson Grönvall.

At the same time, individuals who have declared their loyalty to jews, such as Gulan Avci, and Christian believers such as Lars Adaktusson and David Lega<sup>68</sup>, are doing everything in their power to restrict the Swedish constitutional guarantee of "freedom of religion" and make life unbearable for Muslims in Sweden.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup>) Proverb "Bend the knee, lest ye break your shin".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup>) Members of Swedish Parliament and Members of the European Parliament.

## ✓ Minister of equality

There are contemporary examples that clearly illustrate the Swedish regime's war against Islam. One such example is the statement made by Minister of Equality, Paulina Brandberg, in the Saturday interview with Ekot on September 7, 2024, where she expressed, among other things, that "Veiling small children should be grounds for a child protection report!"



This statement could, in practice, imply the forcible removal, kidnapping in reality, of Muslim children at the age of nine, which was described in the first edition of this literature as "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" (2016).

One might wonder if the minister has considered Chapter 2, Section 1, Point<sup>69</sup> 6 of the Instrument of Government, which expressly prohibits persecution on the grounds of religion!

It is, to say the least, concerning that an individual responsible for promoting equality in country and ensuring that all citizens are treated with respect for their fundamental rights, expresses themselves in this manner.

According to Chapter 1, Section 2<sup>70</sup> of the Instrument of Government, public authority shall be exercised with respect for the equal worth and dignity of all

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup>) Instrument of Government Chapter 2, Section 1, Point 6 https://www.riksdagen.se/sv/dokument-och-lagar/dokument/svensk-forfattningssamling/kungorelse-1974152-om-beslutad-ny-regeringsform\_sfs-1974-152/#K2

Note that the second of the

citizens and for the freedom and dignity of the individual. Furthermore, the public sector is obligated to combat discrimination based on gender, skin color, ethnicity, language, or religious affiliation. No mention of Sweden's international commitments.

That a party like the Liberals is led by a jew, whose political support in the latest election barely reached 0.3% of the votes but was somehow maneuvered into Parliament, such a statement raises questions about democratic responsibility and the long-term consequences for Sweden's Muslim population.

Wasn't that what the author warned the world about in 2016?







Sweden's Prime Minister Ulf Kristersson, Sweden's Foreign Minister Tobias Billström, and Sweden's Minister for Labor Johan Pehrson, who is also the leader of the Liberals.

Regarding the topic of veiling, there are further examples from another Swedish party, the Sweden Democrats (SD), which are described as Nazis by jews.

Richard Johannes Jomshof, chairman of the Parliament's Justice Committee since October 4, 2022, and a member of SD, wants to introduce a ban on what he calls "Islamic clothing!" in schools, hospitals, and within the legal system! The same legal system that has the task of upholding the law, particularly the aforementioned Swedish fundamental laws regarding the freedom and dignity of the individual.



The most essential message in his tweet is that he acknowledges the garments as "Islamic clothing" and directs his attack towards the practice of religious prescriptions.

The question is whether he could make a similar statement about jewish clothing? The answer to this question can be found on page 292.

Reflections! If this does not constitute persecution on the grounds of religion, what can then be defined as persecution? If this is not "Forced conversion" of both Muslim children and adult Muslims, what could then be defined as forced conversion?

These are reflections that I leave to each individual to answer based on their own ethical and moral beliefs, the values that distinguish humans from the animal kingdom.

The central question, however, is whether the Minister of Equality Paulina Brandberg and the chairman of the Parliament's Justice Committee Richard Jomshof dares to express the same opinion about Jewish clothing?



Have you ever heard the Swedish regime speak about "*jewish women in chains*<sup>71</sup>"? The same Swedish regime that is so familiar with every aspect of Muslim women, but not jewish women!?

Has the Swedish regime taken any steps against judaism, which stones homosexuals? Why not!? ... and many other examples of Swedish hypocrisy that only prove the Swedish hatred and war against Islam and Muslims.

The whole of Sweden is well aware of what happened to the Member of Parliament Carl B. Hamilton when he dared to question whether Richard Jomshof would make the same claims about jews<sup>72</sup>!



<sup>71)</sup> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\_OczEtjzCQA&t=1089s

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup>) The !elected! Carl B. Hamilton was forced to resign (kicked out) from all his all assignments in the Parliament!? Study the literature https://kimyana.se/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/Staten-En.pdf Page 78.

Swedish Nazis (SD<sup>73</sup>) according to the jews and jewish child- and women murderers according to the ICJ<sup>74</sup>, go hand in hand in the war on Islam.



SD party leader Jimmie Åkesson and jewish Minister for the Diaspora Amichai Chikli

Can you see where the plan of "Forced Conversion" originates? Can you see where the hatred stems from? But ...ultimately, it comes down to a matter of choice, and the Swedes have chosen the path of war against Islam as their jewish masters.

Do you see any equality within Swedish Society, for Muslims, when referring to all of these documents?

## Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

<sup>73)</sup> Sweden Democrats

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup>) International Court of Justice (ICJ) at UN.

## ✓ Justice department



Gunnar Sören Folke Strömmer Minister of Justice 2022 –

Gunnar Sören Folke Strömmer, as the country's Minister of Justice, is responsible for ensuring that both he and others under his leadership consistently adhere to the law in relation to citizens, without regard to "gender, skin color, national or ethnic origin, linguistic or religious affiliation."

It is proved that Gunnar Sören Folke Strömmer, in his capacity as the country's Minister of Justice, has "chosen" not to apply the law uniformly for the Muslim population, citizens in Sweden. However, to make a different "choice" than breaking the law would go against the jewish community's plan for Muslims and risk of losing the ministerial position in Sweden.

Choosing to break the law is not individual and isolated act from a drug-influenced mob on the street. One of those who stands hatefully and expresses themselves alienated from civilization is the Minister of Equality Paulina Brandberg and the chairman of the Parliament's Justice Committee Richard Jomshof of Sweden's second-largest political party, the Sweden Democrats (SD) - whom jews call Nazis.

The question is if the members of the parliament and Ministers lacking basic knowledge of Swedish constitutional laws!? Or hatred towards Islam dominate their entire existence?

Unfortunately, the list is significantly longer than those mentioned in this literature. I have set aside the everyday racism that Muslims are subjected to in daily life in Sweden.

## ✓ Ministry of Education

The school plays a crucial role in the conversion process for Muslim children in Sweden.





Anna Ekström Elsa Gunilla
Minister of Education 2019 – 2022

Children spend at least eight hours a day in school (reeducation camp) under the administration's supervision. Every movement of a child is monitored/controlled, both in the classroom by the teacher who observes and reports, and during breaks by playground supervisors. Additionally, surveillance continues after school, where leisure leaders follow up on the children according to regulations, waiting for the parents' arrival.

With this description of children's daily lives, based on studies of Swedish<sup>75</sup> "*Racial Biology*<sup>76</sup>" to refine society through social engineering, Swedes have established reeducation camps that resemble schools but are, in fact, camps where Muslim children are to be weaned from their traditions and customs as much as possible. It is a reeducation camp specialized in making Muslim children alien to their roots.

295

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup>) Swedes initiated studies on "*Racial Biology*" in 1907, leading to the establishment of an institute in 1921. The pinnacle of Swedish studies on "*Racial Biology*" was when Hitler used the results of these studies to justify killing jews.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup>) "Racial Biology" is a pseudoscientific theory that studies and classifies humans based on alleged biological and racial differences. It has historically been used to justify discrimination, racism, and oppression.

One of the specific schools, a reeducation camp for Muslim children, is Skuru School located in Nacka Municipality – Stockholm, Sweden.

Kimiya and Kiyana were forced to that reeducations camp for forced conversion in 2016.



Charlotta "Lotta" Kristina Johansdotter Edholm Minister of Education 2022 –



Reeducation camp for the conversion of Muslim children

Skuru Skolväg 2, 131 47 Nacka – Sweden

Today's Minister of Education, Charlotta "Lotta" Kristina Johansdotter Edholm, continues in the same direction with "reeducation camps" for Muslim children.



Muslim Children in Sweden as it is with the Palestinian (Muslim) Children in Israel Prison

Now readers understand why, according to the jews, the Nazi Party Sweden Democrats (SD<sup>77</sup>) tears the scarf from Muslim girls in Swedish schools, and this Nazi party is supported by many others, including Paulina Brandberg (L), Equality- and Assistant Minister of Labor.





Paulina Brandberg - Minister of Equality 2022 -

#### All to serve the jews!

8,000,000 million Swedes are slave for 20,000 jews. Now 1,000,000 Muslims are to be transformed in reeducation camps around Sweden, in places controlled by the jewish elite called schools, to the satisfaction of the jews!?

Then corrupt Swedes (traitors in the sense of the law) like Ulf Kristersson, Gulan Avci, Paulina Brandberg, Robert Hannah, Nazis´ within the SD party, and others will be able to keep their social status, jobs, astronomical salary, as members of parliament, ministers, directors, generals´ etcetera.

#### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

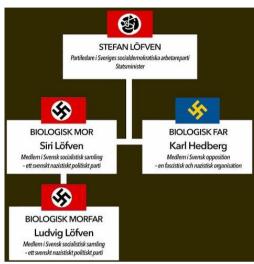
<u>Isn't that what you are proving with your book?</u>"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup>) According to the jewish newspaper "The Jerusalem Post".

#### - The Swedish Government

The Swedish state is the executive institution responsible for the abuse based on religion. **The government** <sup>78</sup> is responsible for ensuring that Swedish citizens are treated equally before the law, regardless of race, gender, religion, and culture, according to the constitution.





Stefan Löfven

Family tree

The Prime Minister of Sweden 2014 - 2021

"Our country shall be a leading and inspiring force in the world. Where we bridge divides and fulfill the promises of freedom we have made to our children. Where we invest together in people and the environment, in knowledge and competitiveness, in security for the present and hope for the future."



Minister of Justice and Migration Tomas Morgan Johansson

"All societies can create freedom for a few. But freedom for the majority can only be realized in an equal society."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup>) Citaten är deras, tagen ur www.regeringen.se



Minister for Home Affairs Anders Ingvar Ygeman "When the individual is at their weakest, society must be at its strongest."



Minister of the Interior 2017 – 2021 Mikael Damberg



Åsa Charlotte Regnér Unite I Minister for Children Chef fo The Elderly, and Gender Equality 2014 – 2018



Unite Nations Chef för UN-Women 2018 – 2021

"As a minister in a feminist government, I want to develop a modern welfare model. Issues of rights, opportunities for influence, and supporting the most vulnerable are central. The goal is clearer gender equality policies and strengthened participation and accessibility in society. Children's rights must be strengthened, as well as the quality, security, and presence in elderly care."



Lena Ingeborg Hallengren, Minister for Social Affairs, children-elderly

2018 - 2022

"Healthcare and care services must work, regardless of who you are or where in the country you live. I see this as my most important task in the coming years. It's a matter of security; the Swedish people expect care and services of the highest quality. And that is what we will deliver."



Margot Elisabeth Wallström, Minister for Foreign Affairs 2014

-2019

"Sweden has a strong voice in the world. We have this thanks to our long-term and global engagement. Our high credibility in international contexts is built on a well-considered foreign policy on issues such as collective security, human rights, democracy, aid, and development. We will take advantage of and further develop this."



Ann Christin Linde, Minister for Foreign Affairs 2019 – 2022

"As more democracies are challenged around the world, Sweden must continue to be a strong and respected voice for peace, freedom, and human rights. Our foreign policy should contribute to strengthening security and safety, both in our region and globally, through collaboration with others. This is how we safeguard fundamental democratic rights and collective security worldwide."



2019

Alice Mariama Bah Kuhnke, Minister for Culture and Democracy 2014 -

"More culture for more people across the country and a democracy policy that involves more people in society. This is the foundation of my political priorities."

Until 2021, the responsibility for human rights lay with the Ministry of Culture. After the author reported the Ministers of Culture for the hostage-taking of his children (Kimiya and Kiyana) and exerted pressure, an independent organization was established to handle human rights issues.



Democracy 2019 - 2021

Amanda Sofia Margareta Lind, Minister for Culture and

"Our democracy must be promoted, the freedom of journalists and artists protected, and regardless of whether you live in a city or the countryside, you should have access to participate in and experience culture and sports."



Åsa Maria Lindhagen, Minister for Equality 2019 - 2021

"We can never accept that people do not have control over their own lives. The government is working to increase gender equality at all levels, to strengthen children's rights, to combat domestic violence and honor-related violence and oppression. We stand firmly for the equal value of all people."

## Quote, Phillip;

Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

## Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

## ✓ The current regime



In the image, you find Ulf Hjalmar Ed Kristersson the Prime Minister and party leader of the Moderate Party (M), Carl Johan Georg Pehrsson Minister of Employment and party leader of the Liberal Party (L), the bi-sexual Tobias Lennart Billström Minister for Foreign Affairs from the Moderate Party (M), Eva Magdalena Andersson former Prime Minister and opposition party leader of Sweden's largest party 2024, Hans Göran Persson the Social Democrats (S), as well as the former Prime Minister (1996–2006) and party leader of the Social Democrats (S, 1996–2007), along with a couple of high-profile journalists.

- Can readers identify the common denominator among these individuals?
- Is it necessary to say more about the image and the future of Sweden?

## Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

#### - The Swedish Parliament

## ✓ Parliamentary Ombudsman – JO<sup>79</sup>

#### Quote:

"The Parliamentary Ombudsman (JO), or the Ombudsmen of the Parliament, which is the official name, examines whether the authorities work according to the laws and regulations governing their activities – especially those laws that concern the rights and obligations of individuals in relation to the public."



Maria Elisabeth Rynning Chief Parliamentary Ombudsman until 2021

Maria Elisabeth Rynning has been awarded His Majesty the King's Medal in gold of the 12:2 size in the Serafimerordens<sup>80</sup> band for significant contributions to the Swedish legal system!?

In other words, Elisabeth has received this medal for her efforts in the war against Muslims in Sweden, where she disregarded all laws to fulfill the jewish demand for the forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden.

The author with the support of the Penal Code 17 chap. 11 §, means that these entities work to promote the jewish community's plan for the forced conversion of Muslim children in Sweden.

<sup>79)</sup> www.jo.se/om-jo/

<sup>80)</sup> https://sv.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serafimerorden



Erik Nymansson Chief Ombudsman since October 1, 2021



Thomas Norling Ombudsman since 2018

Ask Chief Ombudsman – Erik Nymansson about the Author's hostage children. Ask him how many of the Author's reports he has "chosen" to go against the law? Everything for the jewish program in Sweden "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children."



Katarina Påhlsson JO sedan 2019



Per Lennerbrant JO sedan 2019

A straightforward, successful career in Sweden is not about being more educated or smart. Nor is it about loyalty to Sweden's future. One simply has to fulfill the jewish will in order to ascend.

## The Committee on the Constitution (KU<sup>81</sup>)

These KU members (parliamentarians) are responsible for questioning the executive institution (the government) regarding the crimes the state is guilty of committing in the country.

These KU members have ignored violations of the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, violations of children's rights in Sweden, and human rights abuses committed by the Swedish state.



Andreas Norlén Chair - KU, 2014 - 2018



Björn Von Sydow (S) Vice Chair - KU Chair of the Parliamentary Committee on the Constitution since 2018 -



Hans Ekström (S) Member of the KU



Annicka Engblom (M) Member of the KU



Veronica Lindholm (S) Member of the KU



Jonas Millard (SD) Member of the KU



Maria Abrahamsson (M) Member of the KU



Jonas Gunnarsson (S) Member of the KU



Per-Ingvar Johnsson (C) Member of the KU



Agneta Börjesson (MP) Member of the KU



Patrick Reslow (M) Member of the KU



Emanuel ÖZ (S) Member of the KU

<sup>81)</sup> https://www.riksdagen.se/sv/sa-fungerar-riksdagen/utskotten-och-eunamnden/konstitutionsutskottet/#ledamoter



Fredrik Eriksson (SD) Member of the KU



Tina Acketoft (L) Member of the KU



Mia Sydow Mölleby (V) Member of the KU



Tuve Skånberg (KD) Member of the KU



Laila Naraghi (S) Member of the KU



Carin Jämtin (S) Member of the KU

These 18 KU- members have been informed of abuses against Muslim children in Sweden due to their innate religion but they chose to ignore violations of the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, children's rights in Sweden, and human rights abuses committed by the Swedish state.

#### Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

## The Speaker of the house

"All public power in Sweden emanates from the people 82.".

These individuals bear the highest responsibility for what is happening in Sweden, according to the constitution, as "All public power in Sweden emanates from the people", and the Speaker of the Parliament leads this institution.

The Speaker of the Swedish Parliament these individuals are aware of the crimes being committed against Muslims in Sweden.

Failure to prevent legal errors



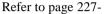
Per Olof Andreas Norlén (M) Chair of the Parliamentary Committee on the Constitution since 2018 -

Tobias Billström(M)

1th Vice Chair 2014 - 2017



Björn Söder (SD) 2nd vice Chair 2014 - 2018





Urban Christian Ahlin (S) Chair of the Parliamentary Committee on the Constitution 2014 - 2018



Esabelle Dingizian MP 3td Vice Chair 2014 - 2018

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

Isn't that what you are proving with your book?"

The most important thing of all, from a historical perspective, is that these individuals in Sweden will bear the shame in front of future generations.

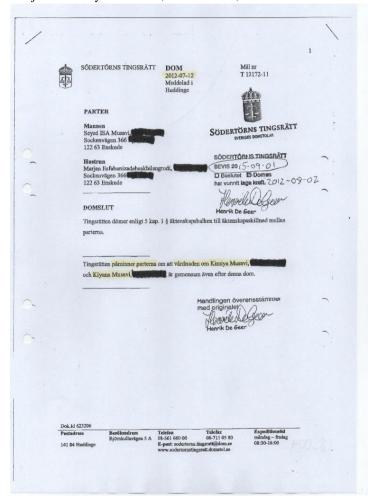
<sup>82)</sup> Regeringsformen Article 1 section 1

#### **Document**

Swedish judges, in their war against Islam, consciously ignore the following:

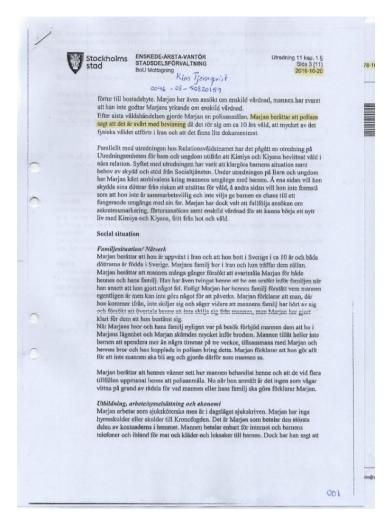
"Every sentence and word in the legal text is meticulously scrutinized by legal experts, and statements from authorities' experts are considered before the text is adopted as law by the Swedish parliament. This leaves no room for personal interpretations and no space for personal hatred against Islam and Muslims"

Sentence on joint custody from **2012**, T12172 – 11, 12.07.2012



#### From the documents:

"The District Court reminds the parties that the custody of Kimiya Musavi and Kiyana Musavi is joint even after this verdict." The Swedish police admit, Langroudi reports, and social services record! But still?

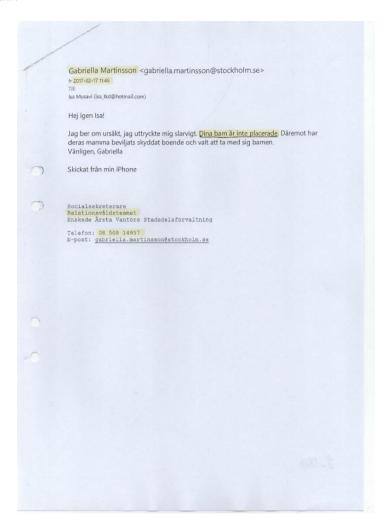


From the documents:

"Marjan says that the police mentioned that evidence is difficult to

obtain."

The Swedish social services admit that the children are not placed under the law! But still?



## From the documents:

"Your children are not placed."

Judge Gustaf Lindstedt acknowledges a non-objective statement from the authorities, case number T12484 – 16 dated 2016-12-13. But still?

SÖDERTÖRNS TINGSRÄTT T 12484-16 PROTOKOLL 2016-12-13 De misstankar om våld mot barnen som har kommit fram efter parternas separation saknar än så länge objektivt stöd. Utredningen talar dock för att Isa Musavi inte har använt aga som en uppfostringsmetod, utan han har möjligen varit för hårdhänt i speciella situationer. Med en bättring på den punkten ter sig Isa Musavi annars som en aktiv och delaktig förälder, vilket framgår särskilt i uttalanden från den skola där barnen tidigare gick. På sikt kan förmodas att parterna ska kunna fortsätta att utöva vårdnaden om barnen gemensamt. Eftersom någon fråga som inom den närmaste tiden påkallar ett enigt beslut av parterna som vårdnadshavare inte har aktualiserats, bör den gemensamma vårdnaden inte upplösas ens tillfälligt. Parterna befinner sig nu i en akut krissituation som har föranlett ett skyddat boende för Marjan Langrodi och barnen och det framstår inte som möjligt att besluta om annat än att barnen ska fortsätta att bo med henne. Med hänsyn till att deras boende just är skyddat är det inte heller möjligt att för närvarande besluta om umgänge mellan barnen och Isa Musavi. Det framstår dock som angeläget att ett umgänge snarast kommer till stånd mellan barnen och Isa Musavi och att denne också kan få fortsätta att utöva sitt föräldraskap tillsammans med Marjan Langrodi. Nyckeln till en positiv fortsättning ligger sannolikt i boendefrågan. Isa Musavi har antytt att han skulle kunna medge Marjan Langrodis begåran om att få bo kvar i familjebostaden, vilket sannolikt skulle leda till en snabb upptining av det frysta förhållande som nu gäller. HUR MAN ÖVERKLAGAR, se bilaga 1 (DV 406). Ett eventuellt överklagande ska ställas till Svea hovrätt, men ges in till tingsrätten senast den 10 januari 2017. Prövningstillstånd krävs. Sandra Johansson Protokollet uppvisat/

#### From the documents:

"The suspicions of violence against the children that have emerged after the parties' separation still lack objective support. However, the investigation suggests that Isa Musavi has not used corporal punishment as a method of discipline but may have been too harsh in specific situations."

The Public Prosecutor's Office certifies that Kimiya and Kiyana were abused in Swedish custody.

Evidence of child abuse in Swedish custody. But still?



Evidence of a "confidential"! Preliminary investigation into suspicions of child abuse.

Dismissed in its "entirety" on 21.06.2017. But still?

 Aklagarområde Stockholm Söderarts Aklagarkammare i Stockholm Kammaråklagare Hawjin Shamer	Underrättelse 2017-05-16	Side Handling Årende Handläggare	HEMLIG   2(2) HEMLIG   55 HEMLIG   AM-130707-18   105-28
Misshandel 2015-10-16 - 2016-1	0-15		
Id: POD50-BM2017-283223380-3C	Ext årendenr: 5000-K122	26390-16	
Utpekad person: Musavi, Isa Förundersökningen läggs ned			
Det finns into längre anledning att für utredningsmaterial som nu föreligger misstänkta har gjort sig skyldiga till l förändra bevisläget på ett avgörande	går det inte att bevisa att rott. Ytterligare utredning	den eller de son	n varit
23 kapítlet 4 § andra stycket rättegån	gsbalken		
Upplysningar			
Tingsrätten kan avskriva målet i sin b	elhet.		
SÖDERTÖRN	IS TINGSRÄTT		
SLUTLIGT B  1. Målet avsk 2. Advokaten tillerkänns er 5. 72.8 mervärdeskat Kostnaden ske Överklagande till Svea hovri	ESLUT 20 [7-06- ivs från videre hand est Silbers! sättning av allmänna i kr. varav // t. as stanna på staten. senast 20 [7-07-] itt men inges till ting	medel med 45 kr	
SLUTLIGT B  1. Målet avsk 2. Advokaten tillerkänns er 5. 72.8 mervärdeskat Kostnaden ske Överklagande till Svea hovri	ESLUT 20 17 - 06 -  TOS från vidure handi  Leid Silberst  sättning av allmänna i  kr, varav //  t.  I stanna på staten,  senast 2017-07-1/	medel med 45 kr	
SLUTLIGT B  1. Målet avsk 2. Advokaten tillerkänns er 5. 72.8 mervärdeskat Kostnaden ske Överklagande till Svea hovri	ESLUT 20 [7-06- ivs från videre hand est Silbers! sättning av allmänna i kr. varav // t. as stanna på staten. senast 20 [7-07-] itt men inges till ting	medel med 45 kr	
SLUTLIGT B  1. Målet avsk 2. Advokaten tillerkänns er 5. 72.8 mervärdeskat Kostnaden ske Överklagande till Svea hovri	ESLUT 20 [7-06- ivs från videre hand est Silbers! sättning av allmänna i kr. varav // t. as stanna på staten. senast 20 [7-07-] itt men inges till ting	medel med 45 kr	
SLUTLIGT B  1. Målet avsk 2. Advokaten tillerkänns er 5. 72.8 mervärdeskat Kostnaden ske Överklagande till Svea hovri	ESLUT 20 [7-06- ivs från videre hand est Silbers! sättning av allmänna i kr. varav // t. as stanna på staten. senast 20 [7-07-] itt men inges till ting	medel med 45 kr	

The sentence that made Kimiya and Kiyana, my children, the world's only "Political Child Hostages", and me the world's only author whose children are held hostage specifically for my literature work, according to verdict from the Svea Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court.

#### The sentence:

Södertörns District Court, case number MUFT 11352 – 17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Erikson

SÖI	DERTÖRNS TINGSRÄTT	PROTOKOLL 2017-09-27	Sid 6 T 11352-17			
	Skälen för beslutet					
	Utgångspunkten vid frågan om umgånge är att barn har rätt till en nära och god kontakt					
	med båda sina föräldrar. Mot detta ska dock ställas risken för att barnet utsätts för					
		r illa. Hänsyn ska också tas till barnets v				
	Isa Musavi har i närtid pu	sblicerat två böcker som uteslutande ver	rkar handla om			
	parternas konflikt gälland	le barnen. Böckerna finns tillgängliga p	å internet. Isa Musavi			
	har även på andra sätt dis	kuterat parternas konflikt genom att bl.	a. skicka mail till			
	tingsrätten, till olika myn	digheter och till nyhetsredaktioner. Den	samlade bild som			
	tingsrätten får av dessa ha	ındlingar är att Isa Musavi är helt uppsl	ukad av konflikten			
	och att detta tar sig former som inte är konstruktiva. Det framgår tydligt att han är					
	övertygad om att situation	övertygad om att situationen i målet har uppstått på grund av en komplott mot honom				
	som iscensatts av Marjan Esfahanizadeh tillsammans med svenska myndigheter.					
	Tingsrätten finner ingen a	ınledning att tvivla på att Isa Musavi vil	II barnens bästa, men			
	mot bakgrund av det som sagts ovan är det svårt att tro att han skulle kunna undvika att					
	diskutera parternas konflikt, eller på annat sätt dra in barnen i denna, vid ett eventuellt					
	umgänge. Mot bakgrund av detta finner tingsrätten att det för närvarande inte är					
	lämpligt med ett umgänge	e mellan barnen och Isa Musavi.				
	Avslutningsvis vill tingsr	ätten tillägga att den situation som har u	ippstått är sorglig på			
	många sätt. Tingsrätten tv	rivlar inte på att Isa Musavis kamp i gru	and och botten handlar			
	om kärlek till Kimiya och Kiyana. Det sätt som han nu har valt att kämpa på kommer					
	dock inte att hjälpa vare s	dock inte att hjälpa vare sig barnen eller honom själv. Tingsrätten hoppas därför att Isa				
	Musavi härefter funderar på att ta ett steg tillbaka från konflikten och hitta ett mer					
	konstruktivt sätt att försöka lösa situationen på. I sådana fall framstår det inte som					
	osannolikt att ett umgänge kan påbörjas framöver.					
	HUR MAN ÖVERKLAGAR, se bilaga 1 (DV 434)					
	Beslutet får överklagas sä	rskilt. Överklagandet adresseras till Sve	ea hovrätt men ska ha			
	kommit in till tingsrätten senast den 25 oktober 2017.					

## - **Directly Involved** in the hostage-taking of Kimiya and Kiyana

#### ✓ Enskede

Ulf Walther (S) Chairperson, District Council Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

Gustav Johansson (M) Vice Chairperson

Parvin Araghi (S) Chairperson, Social Welfare Board

Lena Lundström Stoltz District Director

## **Unit Managers**

Ulrika Klemets
Kristina Goldring
Milton Palacios
Birgitta Eskils Pettersson
Kersti Tagesson
Leif Kananen

Ann-Christine Gullans Unit Manager, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

Malin Lindgren Department Head-Children under nine year

Nadia Chowkhora Child Investigator 0-9Oskar Nilsson Child Investigator 0-9

## ✓ **Counselors** in the sheltered housing, unknown location

Lena Hjalmarsson Karin Holmberg

#### ✓ Nacka

Eva Öbom Ekdahl

Municipal Council, Nacka Municipal

Martin Hedman 1th Vice Chairperson Carl-Magnus Grenninger 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Chairperson

Mats Gerdau Chairperson

Cathrin Bergenstråhle Municipal Commissioner
Gunnila Grudevall Municipal Commissioner
Hans Peters Municipal Commissioner
Filip Wiljander Municipal Commissioner

Johan Krogh Municipal Commissioner Karin Teljstedt Municipal Commissioner

Lena Dahlstedt District Director

Helene Skantze Chairperson, Social Services Committee

1th Vice ChairpersonMartinHedman2nd Vice ChairpersonAndreasFalk

Anne-Lie Söderlund Social- Director
Lina Blommberg Tf. Social- Director

#### ✓ Stockholm

Eva – Louise Erlandson Slorach (S) Chairperson

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{Margareta} & \mbox{Bj\"{o}rk (M)} & \mbox{1th Vice Chairperson} \\ \mbox{Mats} & \mbox{Berglund (MP)} & \mbox{2}^{nd} \mbox{ Vice Chairperson} \\ \end{array}$ 

Karin Wanngård (S) Chairperson

Anna König Jerlmyr (M) 1th Vice Chairperson

IngelaLindhDistrict DirectorMargaretaÖstrandBit. District DirectorFredrikJurdellBit. District Director

Gillis Hammar Head of the Social Services Department

Jenny Swärd ?

#### ✓ Police officers

Hanna Ericsson Kidnapping, false certification, untrue statements
Anton Andersson Kidnapping, false certification, untrue statements

N N

Kristofer hjälmroth Sussane kjellman Caroline Isaksson Johan Andersson Sofia Ericsson Ulrika Haaga

#### ✓ Persecutor

Per Lindqvist Supervision Manager

Susanne Kaevergaard Deputy Supervision Manager

Astrid Eklund Senior Public Prosecutor

Mats	Svensson	Senior Public Prosecutor
Eva	Nilsson	Vice Senior Public Prosecutor
Lena	Kastlund	Chief Public Prosecutor
Mats	Ericsson	Chief Public Prosecutor
Elisabeth	Brandt	Chief Public Prosecutor
Gunnar	Merkel	Chief Public Prosecutor
Mattias	Björk	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Daniel	Suneson	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Hawjin	Shamer	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Mathias	Lidberg	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Daniel	Jonsson	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Anna	Arnell	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Sofia	Mineur	Deputy Public Prosecutor
Jonas	Bergendal	Deputy Public Prosecutor

## ✓ Court – Stockholm

#### Södertörns District Court

Judges: Anders E Larsson Malin Wictor

Lay Judges:

Ronny Frithiof Taina Virta Birgitta Majby
Kent Johansson Ebtesam Zino Stefan Blomqvist
Krister Elmberg Katarina Svinhufvud Kaija Tammelin

#### > Nacka District Court

Judges: Björn Malmqvist

Lay Judges: Lillian Nylinder Magnus Sjöblom

Kerstin Öhman Moberg

## > Svea Court of Appeal

Peter Strömberg President of the Court of Appeal Mikael Hagelroth Justice of the Court of Appeal

Leo Nilsson Nannini Associate Judge of the Court of Appeal

Judges:

Christina Jacobsson Åsa Bokström Ronja Wildenstam

Lay Judges: Ann-Mari Nyzell Per-Åke Olofsson

Judges: Monika Kämpe Therese Linderoth

Rapporteur: Erik Öström

Judges: Sven Jönson Christina Brobacke Peter Munk

Rapporteur: Moa Pettersson

Judges: Maja Måhl Agneta Munther Thomas Hedstrand

Judges:

Christina Jacobsson Catrine Björkman Camilla Larsson

Rapporteur: Josefine Appelgren

Judges:

Sven Johannisson Anne Mellqvist Carl Ejmefors

Rapporteur: Martina Raadik

> Supreme Court

Judges: Lars Edlund Rapporteur: Fredrika Blom

Judges: Anders Eka Rapporteur: Fredrika Blom

Judges: Gudmund Toijer Rapporteur: Anna Åberg

Judges: Petter Asp Rapporteur: Daniel Berger

Judges: Ann-Christine Lindeblad

Rapporteur: Karin Ahlstrand Oxhamre

## Quote, Phillip;

"For the implementation of the project "Forced Conversion of Muslim Children in Sweden" a corrupt structure was needed from top to bottom. Everything from the parliament, government, including ministers, local—municipal politicians and officials, judges, prosecutors, police, and so on.

*Isn't that what you are proving with your book?*"

## **Beyond All Reasonable Doubt**

As the icing on the cake, a compiled documentation consisting of three documents is presented. These three documents will forever hold in ALL courts worldwide and prove that the whole process was about:

"Political persecution, extortion of a Muslim author into silence through the taking of the author's children as hostages."

<u>Children – Hostages in Sweden</u>

**Undeniable fact in Sweden:** *Children as hostages*; punishment for a Swedish-Muslim author.

Three documents are enough to understand "beyond all reasonable doubt" that the author's children are held as hostages because of this very book, as ordered by the court, a sentence approved by both the Svea Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of Sweden.

This sequence of documents forced countries to reassess their relationship with Sweden and close the door to pressure from the United Nations and the European Union. The documents emboldened world leaders to reprimand countries like Sweden, urging the Swedes to go to hell now that they had received evidence that Sweden and other like-minded countries were skilled at deception.

"Hypocrites" in a word.

Readers should closely examine the following sequence of documents. The documents dispel all myths surrounding the LVU law  $^{83}$  that the Swedes hypocritically misrepresent and deliberately mislead the Muslim and global community about.

All documents are clearly marked with agency names, dates, and a case number. Information regarding officials' names or phone numbers is not redacted to allow individuals and countries to conduct their own investigations and quench their thirst for information. Furthermore, the principle of public access grants every Swedish citizen the right to access public documents.

<sup>83)</sup> LVU stands for "The Act on Special Provisions Concerning the Care of Young People". It is a Swedish law that regulates compulsory care for young individuals to protect their health and development when deemed necessary due to, for example, serious social problems or adverse conditions at home.

#### Remember:

The judges' atrocities against a Muslim author and his two hostage children should be judged based on the results of all investigations, which came to the following conclusion:

- 1) "Your children are not placed." Gabriella Martinsson<sup>84</sup> This dispels all myths surrounding the LVU law. The author's children, Kimiya and Kiyana, have, after thorough examinations and investigations, never been subject to the "Care of Young Persons Act (LVU)."
  - 2) "Child abuse (defamation) dismissed entirely." Classified case: AM– 130707–16

This means that the Swedish regime's attempt to portray the case as "child abuse", completely failed after all thorough investigations. The fabrication, the classified case child abuse, was entirely dismissed on June 16, 2017.

3) "The Verdict, order to hostage taking Kimiya and Kiyana, T11352 – 17, 27.09.2017"

Stockholm – Södertörn District Court.

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

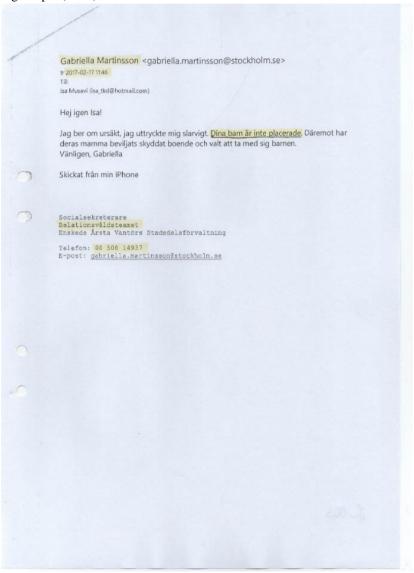
Judge Daniel Eriksson

<sup>84)</sup> Social Worker, Domestic Violence Team, Enskede-Årsta-Vantör

#### Three documents

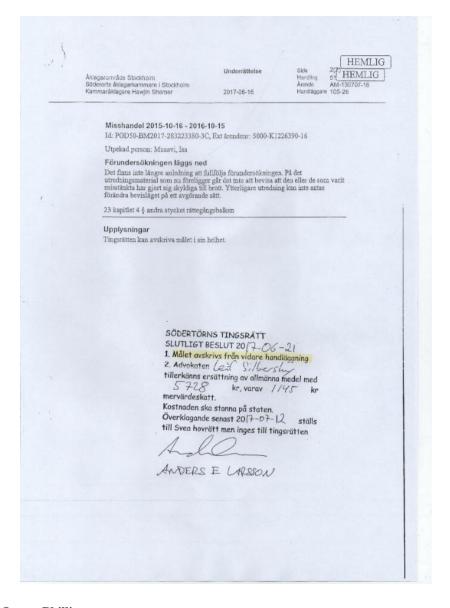
Three documents are sufficient to understand "beyond any reasonable doubt" that the author's children are being held hostage because of this book, as evidenced by the court order.

The initial documents dispel all myths about the LVU-law. The author's children, Kimiya and Kiyana, have, according to all standards and investigations, **NEVER** been taken care under the "Act on Special Provisions Concerning the Care of Young People (LVU)".



The Swedish regime's attempt to portray the case as "child-abuse" failed completely according to all standards and investigations.

The fabrication, the classified case of child abuse, was entirely dismissed on June 16, 2017.



Quote, Phillip;

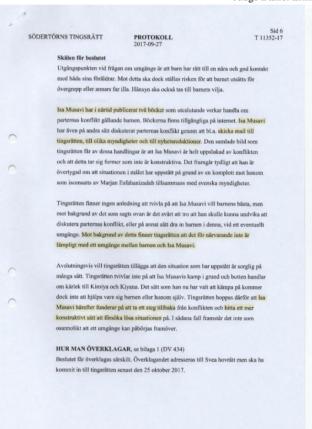
Not because you were guilty, but to break up your family life.

Kimiya and Kiyana, beyond any reasonable doubt, political Child-Hostage in Sweden.

Stockholm - Södertörn District Court T11352-17

"Isa Musavi has recently published two books, sent emails to the district court, various authorities, and news editorial offices (offense) ... in light of this, the district court finds it currently inappropriate for the children to have contact with Isa Musavi (punishment) ... Isa Musavi have to consider take a step back (submitting – capitulating) ... finding a more constructive approach (cease writing) to attempt to resolve the situation (renounce political stance)!"

Judge Daniel Eriksson 2017-09-27



The justice system in Sweden and Swedish judges have actively "CHOSEN" to commit crimes in their hatred- war against Islam.

When a people (Swedes) or a country (Sweden) fails to adhere to divine (Religion)- or civil laws, they are nothing but uncivilized savages, Swedish barbarians.

## Beyond all reasonable doubt



# Kimiya and Kiyana Political Child–Hostage in Sweden

## My beloved Kimiya and Kiyana;

"On the day you find me again, you will also find the house just as it was on September 14, 2016 – the day you were taken from me and held hostage.

My cherished Kimiya and Kiyana, you have been a part of me in every heartbeat and every breath I have taken. I have kept everything intact, waiting for your return. Your little shoes are still on the shoe rack by the door, just where you left them. Your clothes, carefully pressed, hang in the closet waiting for you. Your toys remain on the shelf, and your dolls and stuffed animals lie on the bed with open arms, ready to give you the hugs that the world has deprived us of for so long.

I plan to turn the house into a museum for politically hostage children – a reminder and a lesson for dictators to let the children of socially engaged authors be at peace."

Dad